



**APPENDIX TO WRIT PETITION  
VOLUME VIII  
PGS. 1478-1727**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX**

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
01	Complaint	06/12/15	1	1-31
02	T2's Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint	08/28/15	1	32-49
03	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Douglas McEachern)	9/08/15	1	50-52
04	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Edward Kane)	9/08/15	1	53-55
05	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Ellen Cotter)	9/08/15	1	56-58
06	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Guy Adams)	9/08/15	1	59-61
07	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Margaret Cotter)	9/08/15	1	62-64
08	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Reading International, Inc.)	9/08/15	1	65-67
09	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Timothy Storey)	9/08/15	1	68-70
10	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (William Gould)	9/08/15	1	71-73
11	First Amended Complaint	10/22/15	1	74-123
12	T2's First Amended Complaint	02/12/16	1	124-162
13	Director Defendants' Answer to First Amended Complaint (Cotter Jr.'s	03/14/16	1	163-184

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
	Complaint)			
14	Director Defendants' Answer to T2's First Amended Complaint	03/14/16	1	185-208
15	Acceptance of Service of Summons and T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint (Judy Codding)	03/16/16	1	209-211
16	Acceptance of Service of Summons and T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint (Michael Wrotniak)	03/16/16	1	212-214
17	Reading International's Answer to James J. Cotter, Jr.'s First Amended Complaint	03/29/16	1	215-236
18	Reading International's Answer to T2 Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint	03/29/16	2	237-256
19	Judy Codding and Michael Wrotniak's Answer to T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	04/05/16	2	257-280
20	Affidavit of Service of Summons and First Amended Complaint; and T2 Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint (Craig Tompkins)	04/27/16	2	281-284
21	Joint Motion for Preliminary Approval of Settlement, Notice to Stockholders and Scheduling of Settlement Hearing	7/12/16	2	285-377
22	James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel Defense on Order Shortening Time	08/12/16	3	378-512
23	Director Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	08/29/16	3	513-540
24	Reading International, Inc.'s Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	8/29/16	3	541- 603
25	Transcript of Plaintiff's Motion to	8/31/16	3	604-627

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
	Obtain Expedited Discovery, Motion to Compel Production, and Motion to Permit Discovery re Recent Offer			
26	Second Amended Verified Complaint	09/02/16	4	628-684
27	Petitioner's Motion for Summary Judgment (No. 1) re: Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatements Claims with Declaration of Noah S. Helpen and Supporting Exhibits	9/23/16	4 5 6 7	685- 860 861-1026 1027-1268 1269-1357
28	Reading International, Inc.'s Joinder to the Individual Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 re Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatement Claims	10/03/16	7	1358-1368
29	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/05/16	7	1369-1374
30	Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/07/16	7	1375-1418
31	Director Defendants' Joinder to Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/11/16	7	1419-1422
32	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Settlement with T2 Plaintiffs and Final Judgment	10/20/16	7	1423-1430

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
33	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Settlement with T2 Plaintiffs and Final Judgment	10/21/16	7	1431-1449
34	Reading International, Inc.'s Reply In Support of the Individual Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment No. 1 re Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatement Claims	10/21/16	7	1450-1459
35	James Cotter Jr.'s Opposition to Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/26/16	7	1460-1477
36	Transcript of Hearing on Motions	10/27/16	8	1478-1632
37	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/01/16	8	1633-1638
38	Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/09/16	8	1639-1654
39	Director Defendant's Opposition to	12/18/16	8	1655-1701

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
	Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel			
40	Reading International, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint	12/20/16	8	1702-1727
41	Reply In Support of Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/21/16	9	1728-1752
42	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Check	12/22/16	9	1753-1771
43	Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Quash Subpoenas and Depositions Duces Tecum and Appendix of Exhibits (Pages 1807-1810 filed under seal)	12/28/16	9	1772-1890
44	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	01/23/17	9	1891-1896
45	Order Granting in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of	1/24/16	9	1897-1899

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
	Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel			
46	Order Staying This Court's October 3, 2016, December 1, 2016 and January 20, 2017 Orders Regarding Privilege Issues	2/10/17	9	1900-1905

**APPENDIX TO WRIT PETITION  
VOLUME VIII  
PGS. 1478-1727**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX (ALPHABETICAL)**

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
15	Acceptance of Service of Summons and T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint (Judy Coddington)	03/16/16	1	209-211
16	Acceptance of Service of Summons and T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint (Michael Wrotniak)	03/16/16	1	212-214
03	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Douglas McEachern)	9/08/15	1	50-52
04	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Edward Kane)	9/08/15	1	53-55
05	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Ellen Cotter)	9/08/15	1	56-58
06	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Guy Adams)	9/08/15	1	59-61
07	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Margaret Cotter)	9/08/15	1	62-64
08	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Reading International, Inc.)	9/08/15	1	65-67
09	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (Timothy Storey)	9/08/15	1	68-70
10	Acceptance of Service of Summons and Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint (William Gould)	9/08/15	1	71-73




<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
20	Affidavit of Service of Summons and First Amended Complaint; and T2 Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint (Craig Tompkins)	04/27/16	2	281-284
01	Complaint	06/12/15	1	1-31
39	Director Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/18/16	8	1655-1701
13	Director Defendants' Answer to First Amended Complaint (Cotter Jr.'s Complaint)	03/14/16	1	163-184
14	Director Defendants' Answer to T2's First Amended Complaint	03/14/16	1	185-208
31	Director Defendants' Joinder to Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/11/16	7	1419-1422
23	Director Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	08/29/16	3	513-540
11	First Amended Complaint	10/22/15	1	74-123
35	James Cotter Jr.'s Opposition to Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/26/16	7	1460-1477

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
22	James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel Defense on Order Shortening Time	08/12/16	3	378-512
21	Joint Motion for Preliminary Approval of Settlement, Notice to Stockholders and Scheduling of Settlement Hearing	7/12/16	2	285-377
19	Judy Coddington and Michael Wrotniak's Answer to T2 Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	04/05/16	2	257-280
44	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	01/23/17	9	1891-1896
37	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/01/16	8	1633-1638
29	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/05/16	7	1369-1374
32	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Settlement with T2 Plaintiffs and Final Judgment	10/20/16	7	1423-1430

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
33	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Settlement with T2 Plaintiffs and Final Judgment	10/21/16	7	1431-1449
45	Order Granting in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	1/24/16	9	1897-1899
46	Order Staying This Court's October 3, 2016, December 1, 2016 and January 20, 2017 Orders Regarding Privilege Issues	2/10/17	9	1900-1905
27	Petitioner's Motion for Summary Judgment (No. 1) re: Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatement Claims with Declaration of Noah S. Helpen and Supporting Exhibits	9/23/16	4 5 6 7	685- 860 861-1026 1027-1268 1269-1357
43	Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Quash Subpoenas and Depositions Duces Tecum and Appendix of Exhibits (Pages 1807-1810 filed under seal)	12/28/16	9	1772-1890
38	Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/09/16	8	1639-1654
40	Reading International, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint	12/20/16	8	1702-1727
28	Reading International, Inc.'s Joinder to	10/03/16	7	1358-1368

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
	the Individual Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 re Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatement Claims			
30	Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	10/07/16	7	1375-1418
24	Reading International, Inc.'s Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	8/29/16	3	541- 603
34	Reading International, Inc.'s Reply In Support of the Individual Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment No. 1 re Plaintiff's Termination and Reinstatement Claims	10/21/16	7	1450-1459
17	Reading International's Answer to James J. Cotter, Jr.'s First Amended Complaint	03/29/16	1	215-236
18	Reading International's Answer to T2 Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint	03/29/16	2	237-256
41	Reply In Support of Motion to Reconsider and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part Reading International, Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider of Clarify Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related to Advice of Counsel	12/21/16	9	1728-1752
26	Second Amended Verified Complaint	09/02/16	4	628-684
12	T2's First Amended Complaint	02/12/16	1	124-162
02	T2's Verified Shareholder Derivative Complaint	08/28/15	1	32-49
36	Transcript of Hearing on Motions	10/27/16	8	1478-1632

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Document</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>Pages</b>
25	Transcript of Plaintiff's Motion to Obtain Expedited Discovery, Motion to Compel Production, and Motion to Permit Discovery re Recent Offer	8/31/16	3	604-627
42	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Check	12/22/16	9	1753-1771



CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
\* \* \* \* \*

JAMES COTTER, JR.

Plaintiff

vs.

MARGARET COTTER, et al.

Defendants  
. . . . .

CASE NO. A-719860  
A-735305  
P-082942

DEPT. NO. XI

**Transcript of  
Proceedings**

BEFORE THE HONORABLE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

**HEARING ON MOTIONS**

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2016

COURT RECORDER:

JILL HAWKINS  
District Court

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

FLORENCE HOYT  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript  
produced by transcription service.

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

MARK G. KRUM, ESQ.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

H. STANLEY JOHNSON, ESQ.  
CHRISTOPHER TAYBACK, ESQ.  
MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.  
KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ.  
MARSHALL SEARCY, ESQ.  
EKWAN RHOW, ESQ.

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2016, 12:59 P.M.

2 (Court was called to order)

3 MR. FERRARIO: So we are going to get the preview;  
4 right?

5 THE COURT: What?

6 MR. FERRARIO: Are we going to get the order?

7 THE COURT: What order?

8 MR. FERRARIO: You said you were going to tell us  
9 how you're going to --

10 THE COURT: Yeah, I'm going to tell you what to do.  
11 Sit down. Sit down, Mr. Ferrario.

12 MR. FERRARIO: Well, there's just certain --

13 THE COURT: We're missing an important group.

14 MR. FERRARIO: That's true.

15 (Pause in the proceedings)

16 THE COURT: This is John Waite, our new probate law  
17 clerk. He is coming in here merely because this case sort of  
18 is probate.

19 W-A-I-T-E, correct?

20 MR. WAITE: Correct.

21 (Pause in the proceedings)

22 THE COURT: What time were we going to start?

23 MR. FERRARIO: You said 1:00, I thought.

24 THE COURT: I thought I said 1:00, too. I was going  
25 to do one motion, then I was going to go to a phone call at



1 1:15, then I was going to go to the next motion, and then we  
2 were going to go to a bunch of motions.

3 MR. FERRARIO: I think you're going to your phone  
4 call.

5 THE COURT: We'll see. Kirkland and Hart couldn't  
6 do 1:00 o'clock, so we had to do 1:15.

7 MR. FERRARIO: So what's the first motion?

8 THE COURT: I'm not telling you till they get here.

9 Does anyone actually have a calendar of what's on  
10 today so when I tell Mr. Ferrario he's being a smart ass I can  
11 do it nicely?

12 (Pause in the proceedings)

13 THE COURT: Good afternoon, Mr. Krum. How are you  
14 today?

15 MR. KRUM: Good afternoon, Your Honor. I apologize  
16 to you and to counsel for being tardy.

17 THE COURT: It's okay. I want to start with the  
18 motion to reconsider or clarify order.

19 And, as I told you, you're not on a timer, but I  
20 expect you to still be concise in your arguments.

21 MR. FERRARIO: Are we stopping at 1:15?

22 THE COURT: Kevin will put them on hold or we'll  
23 call in and put them on hold. I want to get through one  
24 motion first. That was the plan.

25 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Do you have people attending by phone?  
2 MR. FERRARIO: Excuse me?  
3 THE COURT: Do you have people attending by phone?  
4 MR. FERRARIO: No. Everybody's here this time.  
5 MR. SEARCY: There's one attorney attending by  
6 phone. Shoshana's on the line.  
7 MR. FERRARIO: Oh. Shoshana's on the line? I'm  
8 sorry.  
9 THE COURT: Who's on the telephone?  
10 MS. BANNETT: Good afternoon, Your Honor. This is  
11 Shoshana Bannett.  
12 THE COURT: Lovely. Thank you.  
13 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, since you advised us when  
14 you came out here that you had spent time reading the  
15 materials, which I advised everybody here you would do, I will  
16 be concise. Because I think in reviewing our motion for  
17 reconsideration there really isn't much left for me to say.  
18 There is from our perspective a disconnect between  
19 the comments you made at the hearing where you ruled on Mr.  
20 Krum's motion to compel and then the order that came out. And  
21 so that is something that we're going to address. But, as  
22 Your Honor is aware from reading our pleadings, we think that  
23 the Court's order is disconnected from Nevada caselaw on the  
24 point and also disconnected from the statutes that govern in  
25 this arena. And, you know, as Your Honor can see from

1 reviewing our pleadings, we did a comprehensive search for any  
2 case around the country that would somehow bear on this issue,  
3 and we could find nothing that would support the very broad  
4 ruling that was embodied in your written order.

5           The points I would like to touch on I think that  
6 perhaps got lost in the original briefing and argument is when  
7 you go to NRS 78.138 you have the presumption of the business  
8 judgment rule applying. And it's a presumption in Nevada.  
9 You don't have to invoke it. And that seems to be where I  
10 think we're getting off track here. No one has to invoke that  
11 protection. It's there. So you don't have to plead it, you  
12 don't have to assert it as an affirmative defense. It's a  
13 presumption in Nevada that applies statutorily. And the  
14 statute also goes on to tell you what a director and an  
15 officer can rely on in informing themselves. And when you get  
16 to the very end of Section 78.138(2)(c) I think we get to some  
17 of the operative language that may have gotten lost in the  
18 original briefing. It says, "A director or officer is not  
19 entitled to rely on such information, opinions, reports, books  
20 of account or statements if the director or officer has  
21 knowledge concerning the matter in question that would cause  
22 reliance thereon to be unwarranted." So the inquiry is going  
23 into seeking the advice, do you have something in your head,  
24 Director, that would cause you not to rely on that advice that  
25 you're getting from an accountant, from an officer, from a

1 lawyer. And that is a critical distinction from I think Your  
2 Honor's ruling. And the statute is specific as to where the  
3 inquiry begins and ends.

4 Also, if you go to the NRS Chapter 49, where the  
5 privilege results, there's no exception there that would cover  
6 this. In sitting down and trying to digest this Court's  
7 ruling it has the practical effect of precluding any director  
8 from ever seeking legal advice from an attorney in fulfilling  
9 their duties without risking that advice then becoming subject  
10 to discovery. And again, that's not found in any case, any  
11 article, any treatise that we can find. And it also -- your  
12 ruling puts the directors at odds with the company. And  
13 you're familiar with the Sands-Jacobs case.

14 THE COURT: Maybe.

15 MR. FERRARIO: It was your case, so I --

16 THE COURT: And the Wynn case you cited, I'm  
17 familiar with that, too.

18 MR. FERRARIO: You'd be proud to know I read it.

19 THE COURT: You should have lived it.

20 MR. FERRARIO: No. I -- well, I lived it  
21 vicariously. You remember we were here.

22 THE COURT: You were here, yeah.

23 MR. FERRARIO: Yeah. And, you know, the Nevada  
24 Supreme Court says who the holder of the privilege is in the  
25 Jacobs case, although the facts are a little different there.

1 THE COURT: Not a former CEO.

2 MR. FERRARIO: Not a former CEO. But the court made  
3 it very clear that it's the corporation's privilege. And  
4 actually the statutes do that, as well. And so now you have a  
5 director who is presumed to have acted in good faith, so you  
6 don't need to invoke that. And that -- and again, I want to  
7 get to that point. That's different than the Wynn case. In  
8 the Wynn case they actually pled in the pleading that they  
9 relied on the report and the advice of counsel. That hasn't  
10 occurred here. No one has put that at issue.

11 THE COURT: That's why I asked you at that hearing  
12 and I said to I don't know if it was you or Ms. Hendricks, I  
13 said, now you guys need to make a choice.

14 MR. FERRARIO: But --

15 THE COURT: And I've been waiting for you to tell me  
16 what that choice is.

17 MR. FERRARIO: But what's the choice? I guess  
18 that's what we're --

19 THE COURT: Are you going to rely on advice of  
20 counsel for your directors in their business judgment rule  
21 defense?

22 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, we -- you see a number of  
23 lawyers sitting over here. We've all sat down and tried to  
24 role play how this would play out, okay. So here's -- if you  
25 ask a --

1           THE COURT: But you heard me ask that question  
2 during the hearing; right?

3           MR. FERRARIO: I did.

4           THE COURT: Okay.

5           MR. FERRARIO: And so we're trying to gain an  
6 understanding of where this goes. If a director is asked a  
7 question, what did you do, okay, in dealing with this issue,  
8 and let's just -- it's the hundred thousand exercise of the  
9 option, what did you do.

10          THE COURT: And that is the only issue which I have  
11 granted it, because that is the only issue on which I've been  
12 provided evidence that they have testified that they relied  
13 upon advice of counsel as their sole decision-making basis.

14          MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, maybe we can cut this  
15 out. If Your Honor limits the ruling and it is that they  
16 relied solely --

17          THE COURT: Well, that's what the order says. It  
18 says on line 6, "Legal opinion referenced by Messrs. Kane and  
19 Adams in their deposition as having been relied upon relating  
20 to the 100,000 share option shall be produced by defendants,  
21 including," and I list a bunch of stuff. If any of that stuff  
22 was provided to Mr. Kane and Adams for their ability to review  
23 and rely upon, it needs to be produced. If it wasn't provided  
24 to them and it's simply the basis of counsel's work product,  
25 that's a different issue. But what I specifically said in

1 line 6 of the order and the reason I didn't change it any more  
2 was because it was part of being relied upon. They can't rely  
3 upon it unless they give it to him.

4 MR. FERRARIO: You're right. And I guess so now  
5 if --

6 THE COURT: Or they tell him. I guess they could  
7 tell him.

8 MR. FERRARIO: They could tell him.

9 THE COURT: Yeah.

10 MR. FERRARIO: If the scope of the order is such  
11 that one of directors says, all I did was rely on advice of  
12 counsel, okay, I didn't do anything else, I think that raises  
13 a little bit different issue, although I'm not sure it would  
14 change my position. What we're concerned about is where you  
15 have directors considering a number of things, and part of  
16 that mix might be advice of counsel on a point.

17 THE COURT: Correct.

18 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. It might be a point of  
19 procedure.

20 THE COURT: Happens all the time, Mr. Ferrario.

21 MR. FERRARIO: Happens all the time. In that  
22 context I take it your order would not apply --

23 THE COURT: Well, it depends --

24 MR. FERRARIO: -- because it's not the sole basis.

25 THE COURT: Depends upon what the testimony is.

1           MR. FERRARIO: No, I understand. And that's what we  
2 -- and we've gone through all --

3           THE COURT: And, as you know, I typically do an  
4 evidentiary hearing and I hear about what it is that the  
5 directors relied upon in making that determination, and based  
6 upon that mix of information I make a decision. But that's a  
7 fact-based decision based on case by case as it comes up.  
8 Here it was pretty clear that it was a solely based upon this  
9 opinion, this advice that was given. And I am not trying to  
10 require counsel to produce all of their work papers --

11          MR. FERRARIO: Well, that's how we interpreted it.

12          THE COURT: I'm not trying to do that. That's why I  
13 said the legal opinion referenced by them as having been  
14 relied upon shall be produced by defendants. And then I  
15 listed a whole bunch of things that could have been provided  
16 to them for them to review as part of their reliance upon that  
17 attorney's opinion.

18          MR. FERRARIO: Okay.

19          THE COURT: Or at least that was I was trying to  
20 make sure we did.

21          MR. FERRARIO: Well, when we read -- when we read  
22 the laundry list it appeared that, quite frankly, some of us  
23 here would be witnesses. And, you know, our work product, the  
24 dialogue we had internally, none of which was --

25          THE COURT: So how about I change the word "relied"



1 to "provided to"?

2 MR. FERRARIO: I think if --

3 THE COURT: I don't know what word you want me to  
4 use there, but I used "rely" because that's what is important  
5 in me making the determination under the business judgment  
6 rule and the protection the directors are entitled to even if  
7 the lawyer's wrong.

8 MR. FERRARIO: Right.

9 THE COURT: And that's the important factor.  
10 They're entitled to that protection if it's a good-faith  
11 reliance and the didn't know any better and the lawyer was  
12 wrong.

13 MR. FERRARIO: You're correct. Actually, this is a  
14 good dialogue, because it gets back to what 78.138 says, which  
15 is the director would have to have knowledge concerning the  
16 matter in question, okay, that would cause that director not  
17 to be able to rely on the advice of counsel. That inquiry can  
18 be made without delving into the advice of counsel.

19 Now, if -- as we're having this dialogue it leads me  
20 back to kind of the Wordley case, where there they put the  
21 advice at issue, okay. They pled it. And again in the Wynn  
22 case as we read the briefs -- we're not as familiar with it as  
23 you are, we just read the briefs -- that's at issue -- it  
24 seems to be at issue there. Here --

25 THE COURT: It depends who you ask and when you ask

1   them.  Because it's changed over time.

2               MR. FERRARIO:  Okay.  But the briefing --

3               THE COURT:  Sort of like this case.  I asked them if  
4 they were going to, and then they thought about it and they  
5 made a decision.

6               MR. FERRARIO:  Well, that was our take from the Wynn  
7 case, was that they were -- that they'd put it at issue.  If  
8 -- but, again, if a director simply says, okay, that I -- in  
9 discharging my duty I consulted with counsel, okay --

10              THE COURT:  Mr. Ferrario, I'm not going to talk to  
11 you about a hypothetical case.  I am talking about the facts  
12 in this case where I have two witnesses who testified that  
13 their sole basis was they relied upon the representations or  
14 the opinion of counsel in making a determination.  That's this  
15 case.  That's the one I'm deciding.

16              MR. FERRARIO:  I understand.

17              THE COURT:  I'm not going to get involved with you  
18 in a hypothetical discussion.  You can have that discussion in  
19 Carson City, if you want.

20              MR. FERRARIO:  I'd prefer not to have to go to  
21 Carson City.  And that's why I'm here doing -- having this --

22              THE COURT:  I'm just telling you I don't want to  
23 discuss hypothetical questions on this issue, because I've  
24 tried to be very limited on a scope of this issue.

25              MR. FERRARIO:  I understand.  Okay.  And that's

1 helpful and it may help us in kind of narrowing the scope of  
2 the order. But I think the followup question from -- that's  
3 missing from Mr. Krum's examination has to do with whether any  
4 of those directors had any knowledge concerning the matter in  
5 question that would cause them not to be able to rely on that  
6 advice. That's the discrete inquiry that wasn't made there.  
7 And if the director says, I had nothing in my possession that  
8 would cause me to question what the attorney said, then in  
9 that context that's the end of the inquiry. The  
10 confidentially attorney-client communication should not have  
11 to be divulged. That's my point. Even in that case. And  
12 that examination didn't take place there.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. FERRARIO: And so, you know, with that I'll  
15 answer any questions Your Honor has. Again, I think it was  
16 extensively briefed and it's -- you know.

17 THE COURT: It was extensively briefed. It was well  
18 briefed. It was very thorough. It just -- I -- there was  
19 clearly a miscommunication of some sort. And I thought I was  
20 really clear when I put that language in there, because I  
21 monkeyed with it a little.

22 MR. FERRARIO: Thank you, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Mr. Krum, did you want to say anything  
24 on this motion?

25 MR. KRUM: I do, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. KRUM: Thank you. Of course, the issue isn't an  
3 exception, it's waiver. That's what Kane and Adams did.

4 Second, with respect to 78.138 there was no further  
5 examination necessary. We have other evidence from a  
6 contemporaneous email from Mr. Kane in which he expresses  
7 reservations about whether Mr. Tompkins has answered the  
8 questions posed by the third compensation committee member,  
9 Mr. Storey. That's it for the law and the matters of that  
10 respect.

11 I want to make clear, however, Your Honor, that from  
12 our perspective this is not the same issue as it was from the  
13 perspective of the intervenor plaintiffs. For them the  
14 100,000 share option was about whether they could secure  
15 control at the annual shareholders meeting. For us the  
16 developments of the 100,000 share option, meaning the  
17 communications that Tompkins had with directors, occurred at a  
18 point in time when Ellen Cotter and Margaret Cotter commenced  
19 the course of conduct, enlisted the agreement of Kane and  
20 Adams and McEachern that carry on to this day. So Tompkins,  
21 according to evidence in this case, chose the sisters' side.  
22 The evidence, by the way, is Mr. Kane's contemporaneous email.  
23 Mr. Kane also repeatedly expresses in email reservations about  
24 Mr. Tompkins serving in any significant role with the company.  
25 Mr. Tompkins, as it turned out, effectively became the

1 consigliere to Ms. Cotter and starting with his advice to  
2 Ellen Cotter in March or April that she needed to exercise  
3 this option to ensure control of the company because there was  
4 the possibility that the shares held in the name of the Trust  
5 could not be voted or should not be counted. That was the  
6 beginning of this whole scheme to secure control.

7           So the point of these communications, Your Honor, is  
8 not confined to a question of whether there was a fiduciary  
9 breach by Kane and Adams in approving that option, which it  
10 is, it concerns that, but it goes to the bigger part of the  
11 case. And the reason for that, Your Honor, is the timeline.  
12 Because in March the five non-Cotter directors made Mr. Storey  
13 ombudsman with the charge to work with the three Cotters and  
14 report back periodically, and then they'd revisit the  
15 situation in June. But Storey quickly alienated Ellen and  
16 Margaret Cotter, prompting Kane to intervene. And Ellen and  
17 Margaret Cotter conferred with Tompkins, and we have these  
18 developments of the 100,000 share option and at more or less  
19 the same time Kane and Adams and McEachern agreed with Ellen  
20 to vote to terminate plaintiff. So it's actually a big, big  
21 part of the case in terms of what transpired at the outset.  
22 It's not just the issue that I think we perhaps led you to  
23 believe it was previously.

24           The legal issues I think I just spoke to briefly.  
25 And unless you have questions, I will step down.

1 THE COURT: Thank you.

2 The motion for clarification is granted in part. If  
3 document or information was not provided to Mr. Kane and  
4 Adams, it does not fall within the delineated items that are  
5 included on the October 3rd order, okay.

6 Now, whoever's on the phone, we may lose you,  
7 because Kevin's now going to call in to my 1:15.

8 When you return from your five-minute recess we are  
9 going to go to Cotter's motion to vacate and reset pending  
10 dates and reopen discovery on order shortening time, fourth  
11 request.

12 (Court recessed at 1:22 p.m., until 1:26 p.m.)

13 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Krum, you're up.

14 MR. KRUM: This is the motion to vacate, correct,  
15 Your Honor?

16 THE COURT: That is -- it's essentially a motion to  
17 continue trial.

18 MR. KRUM: Right. Thank you.

19 Well, as you saw, Your Honor, fact discovery isn't  
20 complete, and based on what's transpired in terms of how the  
21 defendants have failed to produce documents in response to  
22 your orders of March 30, it's not going to be complete.  
23 Expert discovery, were that the only thing we had to do, might  
24 be complete. We have some witness conflicts, and I may have a  
25 conflict. So let me talk about those four items.

1 Well, August 3 one of the motions you granted was a  
2 motion to compel discovery regarding the offer. That included  
3 directing the defendants to produce a pretty finite set of  
4 documents and of the company to produce a Rule 30(b)(6)  
5 witness. The individual defendants other than Mr. Gould  
6 promptly represented that they would produce the documents and  
7 offered deposition dates a couple weeks hence, to which our  
8 response was, great, when will we get the documents because we  
9 need to review them to prepare, and, oh, by the way, when will  
10 we get the documents in response to the other order, which, of  
11 course, was the advice of counsel order that was just the  
12 subject of the last motion. There were no answers to that.  
13 And then ultimately those individual defendants didn't produce  
14 a single document regarding the offer. They said, well, the  
15 company will produce the documents.

16 So on September 15 the company produced a modest set  
17 of documents, but in our view, Your Honor, that production is  
18 incomplete for at least two reasons, one, the documents  
19 produced include board minutes of the of the single meeting  
20 from June, I think it was, at which the directors supposedly  
21 deliberated about how to respond to the offer. Those board  
22 minutes, Your Honor, include fairly detailed information that  
23 supposedly is taken from an oral presentation Ellen Cotter  
24 gave to the directors at that board meeting. In other words,  
25 the board members were given no written material before or at

1 the meeting. The production is incomplete because it doesn't  
2 include whatever notes or information was used by Ellen Cotter  
3 to make that presentation, which, of course, is the very kind  
4 of information one would need to meaningfully test the  
5 company's Rule 30(b)(6) witness, as well as the three director  
6 defendants whose depositions have not been completed in terms  
7 of, well, did you understand this information, was it  
8 accurate, did you think about this, did you think about that.  
9 But we don't have that documentation.

10           Also, Your Honor -- and my comments now are  
11 predicated entirely upon a news article that came out a couple  
12 weeks ago; in other words, nothing I'm about to say is  
13 predicated on anything I've learned from my client or any  
14 documents that my client has received from the company,  
15 meaning it's not non-public information. And the news article  
16 a couple weeks ago reported that the offerors were back with  
17 what apparently is a somewhat revised offer, I believe, at  
18 least in terms of the participants. And so obviously, Your  
19 Honor, that situation continues to unfold, assuming that news  
20 article is correct, and theoretically, at least, there should  
21 be additional documents, starting with whatever the new offer  
22 is or the revised offer or whatever it is and continuing with  
23 whatever communications, if any, there are as among the  
24 director defendants.

25           So the document isn't complete, and when it is



1 complete and when the documentation that's going to be  
2 produced in response to your modified order regarding advice  
3 of counsel, finally then we'll be in a position to resume or  
4 commence, as the case may be, and conclude these three  
5 director depositions, as well as the deposition of Craig  
6 Tompkins.

7           The other half of this, of course, as you full well  
8 understand given the last motion we had, is that the  
9 defendants haven't produced a single document that you ordered  
10 to be produced on the subject of advice of counsel. From our  
11 perspective there's nothing they argued in their motion to  
12 reconsider or clarify that they could not have raised  
13 following the hearing. They chose to wait until your order  
14 was signed on October 3rd and then file a motion, and it was  
15 just heard. So I don't know when we'll receive those  
16 documents. It may well be that counsel for the defendants,  
17 including the company, don't know what exactly they're going  
18 to produce, much less when. But obviously, Your Honor, I  
19 can't commence and conclude the depositions that remain, the  
20 percipient witness depositions that remain unfinished until we  
21 have that documentation and have time sufficient to prepare to  
22 use it.

23           That, Your Honor, is of no fault of plaintiff.  
24 It's -- we're in substantially the same position we were on  
25 August 30. We're in exactly the same position we were in

1 September 15, and nowhere along the way were we in a position  
2 to resume and conclude these depositions. And if you recall,  
3 Your Honor, one of those depositions you ordered to resume,  
4 that is, with Mr. McEachern, with respect to that very  
5 subject, the offer. And I omitted him before, I think. So  
6 this is no fault of ours. And we could have proceeded with  
7 the depositions, but it would have been a waste of everyone's  
8 time, because we would have been back once or twice to order  
9 the same deponents to come back after the defendants produced  
10 the documents you ordered them to produce on August 30th.

11           Respectfully, Your Honor, the manner in which  
12 they've responded to these orders that you granted, the  
13 motions to compel you granted sure smack of gaming the system  
14 with the hope that the Court will let them get away with it so  
15 that the plaintiff's required to go to trial without the  
16 discovery you have ordered plaintiff to be provided. And so,  
17 again, the director depositions are Cotting, Adams, and  
18 McEachern. There's Craig Tompkins, who is obviously going to  
19 have a much different examination now when these advice of  
20 counsel documents are produced, and there's a 30(b)(6) witness  
21 who was identified to us a week or two ago as Ellen Cotter.  
22 Obviously from our perspective, Your Honor, the missing  
23 documents, being the two categories of documents and the offer  
24 that haven't been produced are critical to conduct the  
25 Rule 30(b)(6) deposition that's now Ellen Cotter that you

1 ordered.

2           On the discovery front, if I've counted correctly --  
3 or on the expert discovery front there are a total of ten  
4 experts. Five of ten have now been deposed. Two of those  
5 depositions were postponed because of conflicts. These guys  
6 are apparently all very successful, Your Honor. They're  
7 available one or two days each month, and that's made it  
8 difficult for all counsel to schedule and proceed with those  
9 depositions. And if you want to hear about the subject of  
10 whether we've been proactive or dilatory, let me just tell you  
11 what my week went like last week. Monday I was in New York  
12 for an expert deposition, Tuesday I was in Boston for an  
13 expert deposition, Wednesday I was in Philadelphia for an  
14 expert deposition, Thursday I was back in New York for an  
15 expert deposition, Friday I was here in court. Saturday and  
16 Sunday I was with my family on the East Coast. Monday I came  
17 to Las Vegas, Tuesday I went to Los Angeles for an expert  
18 deposition on Wednesday, and came back last night. We're  
19 working pretty hard, Your Honor. We have little time and  
20 difficult scheduling. The experts are not all in Las Vegas,  
21 nor are they all in Los Angeles, where counsel for the  
22 interested director defendants presume to require them to  
23 proceed initially.

24           In any event, Your Honor, we have five more to go,  
25 and we may or may not get them done between now and the date

1 of the trial stack, because it's going to require a lot of  
2 flying around, L.A. for two or three of them, Palo Alto, and I  
3 forgot where else, Your Honor.

4           The opposition filed by the company asserts that  
5 plaintiff's motion does not detail why in the last two months  
6 virtually none of the discovery plaintiffs demanded in August  
7 was not completed. Well, sure it does. I just discussed  
8 that, Your Honor. They didn't peruse the documents.

9           The company also argues that the foreseeability of  
10 the need for additional discover is extremely questionable.  
11 Respectfully, that ship has sailed. Your Honor granted  
12 motions to compel, you ordered discovery. We're entitled to  
13 receive it. The fact that they don't provide it doesn't mean  
14 that they now can effectively not provide it because the time  
15 for us to get it and use it is insufficient. The interested  
16 director defendants assert that, quote, "Since the previous  
17 motion to vacate plaintiff has refused to schedule percipient  
18 witness depositions." That's flat out false, Your Honor.  
19 What they're talking about were these blatantly and overtly  
20 disingenuous offers by Mr. Searcy to produce witnesses without  
21 telling me whether and when he'd produce the documents. I  
22 didn't just fall off the turnip truck. I'm not going to Los  
23 Angeles to commence a deposition that I can't complete because  
24 they didn't produce the offer documents and they didn't  
25 produce the advice of counsel documents.

1           Counsel for the individual defendants claim that  
2 plaintiffs delay the start of expert witness discovery.  
3 That's false, too. What happened --

4           THE COURT: So how many percipient witnesses are  
5 there? I've got the list of directors, I've got the list of  
6 experts. How many percipients are there that aren't  
7 directors?

8           MR. KRUM: Tompkins I think is it, Your Honor.

9           THE COURT: But he used to be a director.

10          MR. KRUM: No. He's a -- he has an odd position of  
11 non-employee counsel. They want to make him general counsel.

12          THE COURT: All right.

13          MR. KRUM: Kane objects, my client objects.

14          THE COURT: But I have him in category of important  
15 people.

16          MR. KRUM: Right.

17          THE COURT: So I've got him on the list with those  
18 company-related people. I've got the experts there are five  
19 people. How many percipients are there that aren't your  
20 employee-director-related people in 30(b)(6)?

21          MR. KRUM: I think -- unless I've forgotten, Your  
22 Honor, it's the five, the three directors, Tompkins, and the  
23 30(b)(6).

24          THE COURT: Okay. So this is the only one. So you  
25 don't have any other percipient witnesses?

1           MR. KRUM: If there is, Your Honor, it can only be a  
2 person or two that I've forgotten. But I don't recall any as  
3 I stand here.

4           THE COURT: Okay.

5           MR. KRUM: The -- what happened on the experts is  
6 they just sent out a notice and said, come to Quinn Emanuel in  
7 Los Angeles, have this guy from Boston and this person from  
8 Philadelphia and this person from New York all show up. They  
9 didn't call me, they didn't email me. And, of course, that  
10 came in the midst of summary judgment papers or something, and  
11 so, of course, that didn't come fast. We didn't produce them  
12 then. We ultimately worked out a schedule, and the only  
13 delay, if you want to call it that, Your Honor, was an  
14 extension of one week in providing rebuttal reports from the  
15 18th of September to the 25th. And that was suggested by  
16 counsel for the interested director defendants, not by counsel  
17 for plaintiff. We agree.

18           We have one other extant scheduling conflict. The  
19 plaintiff and Ellen and Margaret Cotter are in trial in the  
20 California Trust action on November 14 and 15, and November  
21 28th through December 1. And then finally I'm obliged to  
22 observe that I have a potential debilitating conflict that  
23 either will arise or won't, which I've previously mentioned to  
24 counsel and the Court, and it's one over which I have limited  
25 control. I'm trying to resolve it, but it hasn't been

1 resolved. So that issue remains outstanding.

2 Unless you have questions, Your Honor, I have  
3 nothing else on this motion.

4 THE COURT: Those were my questions for you.

5 MR. KRUM: Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Oh. Wait. I do have one more. Here's  
7 my note. When is the Trust action in California scheduled to  
8 be completed?

9 MR. KRUM: I don't know the answer to that, Your  
10 Honor. What I can tell you is they have dates either this  
11 week or next week, I think, and --

12 MR. FERRARIO: There's no set time for it. They're  
13 being -- they're getting fill-in dates.

14 MR. KRUM: They have dates.

15 THE COURT: I've never practiced in California, so I  
16 have no idea what that means.

17 MR. FERRARIO: He says they started -- well, go  
18 ahead. When did they start?

19 THE COURT: What is it?

20 MR. TAYBACK: They have a schedule of dates and the  
21 judge says that when we finish is when we finish and I'll give  
22 you dates as we go along. But I think it's --

23 THE COURT: But when do they start?

24 MR. TAYBACK: They've started.

25 MR. FERRARIO: They're like the Show Canada trial.

1 It keeps going.

2 MR. TAYBACK: And as they don't complete -- as they  
3 don't complete testimony, then he schedules other dates.

4 THE COURT: I stuck my tongue out at Mr. Ferrario.  
5 That is not a judicial activity. I'm sorry. I lost my  
6 judicial demeanor. Thirty-five trial days over a year and a  
7 half because I can't get people to come to court. It's okay.  
8 It worked out. I wrote a decision, it's going up on appeal,  
9 something will happen.

10 So they're at the pleasure of the fact finder, who  
11 is a judge --

12 MR. TAYBACK: Correct.

13 THE COURT: -- in California, who is doing it based  
14 on their own availability and schedule.

15 MR. KRUM: Well, the lawyers have negotiated the  
16 schedule.

17 MR. TAYBACK: With input from the lawyers and the  
18 witnesses.

19 THE COURT: Right. No. They --

20 MR. FERRARIO: The judge will send out dates, they  
21 get together, and then they pick.

22 MR. KRUM: My understanding, Your Honor, is --

23 THE COURT: But they're never enough to finish.  
24 It's not like a jury trial where we go till we're done whether  
25 we're going to be able to or not, because we don't take a



1 break for a jury.

2 MR. TAYBACK: Correct. They take a lot of breaks.  
3 Judge takes a lot of breaks for his other matters.

4 MR. KRUM: It's five days at least that I just  
5 identified. I think there are other additional days. And if  
6 they can finish in that time, then the matter is submitted to  
7 the judge, who has, I've forgotten, 30 days or 60 days to  
8 render a decision.

9 MR. TAYBACK: That's right.

10 THE COURT: Something like that. Okay. Thank you.  
11 That was my last question for you.

12 Mr. Ferrario.

13 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, I'm going to kind of  
14 reverse engineer this. You told us the last time we were here  
15 that we weren't going to go on the 14th because --

16 THE COURT: I did. Because of my murder case.

17 MR. FERRARIO: Right.

18 THE COURT: And you heard me say that to Lenhard.  
19 Or you weren't in here, but Mr. Krum heard me say it to  
20 Lenhard.

21 MR. FERRARIO: Right. So --

22 THE COURT: And then he wouldn't take me up on the  
23 dates I gave him.

24 MR. FERRARIO: Who, Lenhard?

25 THE COURT: Lenhard.

1           MR. FERRARIO: Well, what dates are you -- what  
2 dates are you thinking?

3           THE COURT: I can't give you dates, because you're a  
4 jury trial. I have to be able to finish you, and you tell me  
5 you're three weeks. So I have to have three weeks in a row.  
6 That's the problem with being a jury trial. With being a  
7 bench trial like [unintelligible], if you don't finish on that  
8 third day, then I'll pick another day like the judge in  
9 California, and we'll finish you up.

10          MR. FERRARIO: We're aware of that. So --

11          THE COURT: That's a problem.

12          MR. FERRARIO: It is. What we can't have is a six-  
13 month continuance. And --

14          THE COURT: So do you want the reality of my life  
15 after January 1st? I don't have a courtroom anymore.

16          MR. FERRARIO: What?

17          THE COURT: I don't have a courtroom.

18          MR. FERRARIO: Where are you going?

19          THE COURT: I don't have a courtroom.

20          MR. FERRARIO: Why? Because you've been elevated?

21          THE COURT: I'll be on the tenth floor with no  
22 courtroom.

23          MR. FERRARIO: Doesn't Judge Togliatti have a  
24 courtroom?

25          THE COURT: Judge Togliatti has a courtroom. She's

1 not the chief judge.

2 MR. FERRARIO: Oh. Really? You're not going to be  
3 here?

4 THE COURT: No, Mark, I will not be here.

5 MR. FERRARIO: I don't even understand this. I  
6 mean --

7 THE COURT: I have to go to the tenth floor.

8 MR. FERRARIO: I understand that. But why can't you  
9 come up here and try cases?

10 THE COURT: Because somebody will be here in my  
11 courtroom with my criminal and civil docket, with the  
12 exception of my Business Court cases.

13 MR. FERRARIO: Well, then how are we going to have a  
14 jury -- where are we going to have the jury trial?

15 THE COURT: Yes. That's why we're having this  
16 discussion. Because I'm going to have to --

17 MR. FERRARIO: Do we still have the CLC?

18 THE COURT: No, we do not.

19 MR. FERRARIO: Oh. Don't laugh at that.

20 THE COURT: And besides, the electrical load on the  
21 building would be insufficient for your case.

22 MR. FERRARIO: Not for this one. We're only  
23 plugging in computers. All right. So -- right.

24 THE COURT: There's a disagreement on this side  
25 whether the electrical there would be good enough even if we

1 had access to it. And we do not have access to it.

2 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. Then that moots it.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. FERRARIO: Look, I'm assuming we'll get a  
5 courtroom. I guess we can't have --

6 THE COURT: Yes, I will get a courtroom. But that's  
7 why it requires us to be ready, no changes, everything's going  
8 when we move.

9 MR. FERRARIO: And I want to address that. I'm not  
10 going to get -- we put in there what happened. You know,  
11 quite frankly what we're saying is kind of a continuing  
12 pattern. In the summertime we accorded plaintiff an extension  
13 of some deadlines, the expert discovery and that, and Your  
14 Honor will remember that. So the reason we got pinched on  
15 some of this is because of the courtesies that defendants  
16 accorded the plaintiff. And then that rolls into other  
17 things. Be that as it may, we have limited discovery to  
18 complete. McEachern's deposition won't even be a half day.  
19 Adams won't be a half day.

20 THE COURT: Adams?

21 MR. FERRARIO: Kane won't be a half day.

22 THE COURT: Tompkins?

23 MR. FERRARIO: Tompkins will probably be a full day.

24 THE COURT: 30(b)(6)?

25 MR. FERRARIO: 30(b)(6) will be a half a day.

1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's limited to two hours.  
2 THE COURT: Five experts, all --  
3 MR. FERRARIO: Oh. It's limited to two hours.  
4 Excuse me.  
5 THE COURT: I limited it to two hours.  
6 MR. FERRARIO: And then --  
7 THE COURT: Five experts all over the country.  
8 MR. FERRARIO: Five -- these expert depositions have been  
9 averaging -- I think the longest was about six, seven hours,  
10 and the others have been three, four hours, they haven't been  
11 that long.  
12 THE COURT: So let me cut to the chase. When are  
13 you going to produce the rest of the documents that we  
14 discussed this morning and resolve the issue with Mr. Krum  
15 about whether he believes your last production pursuant to the  
16 order compelling you was sufficient or not?  
17 MR. FERRARIO: I guess what I'm troubled with, and I  
18 talked to Ms. Hendricks, who's here, and she's been handling  
19 this primarily, there was no meet and confer. We did produce  
20 the documents relating to the May 31st expression of interest  
21 letter. That's what we were ordered to do. The points he  
22 making -- he says, well, this is an ongoing saga, okay. You  
23 know, another expression comes in here. He references what's  
24 in the paper. So when does it stop? I've already had that  
25 discussion with Your Honor. His client essentially objects to

1 every decision that's made by the board.

2 THE COURT: Yes.

3 MR. FERRARIO: Taken literally, we will never get  
4 this case to trial, because there will always be something  
5 more for him to do. We complied with our obligation. There's  
6 been no meet and confer, we don't know what he wants. I don't  
7 know why he expects that we would just start voluntarily  
8 producing things as the company business continues in  
9 anticipation that he would just object. That makes no sense.  
10 So we have done what we're supposed to do. What we're seeing  
11 are delay tactics, which, quite frankly, the evidence hasn't  
12 turned out the way he wants, he doesn't want to go to trial.  
13 The company cannot afford to endure this burn rate anymore.  
14 It is a -- you know, it's a great company, but it is a drain  
15 on the company. And when I say burn rate I'm talking about  
16 not only money, I'm talking about the company resources the  
17 executives, everybody that's putting time into this.

18 I want to go back to this idea that somehow now he  
19 challenges the -- how the board handled the expression of  
20 interest, and he needs the documents. I have the minutes, and  
21 I could give them to Your Honor, but it's clear what happened  
22 there. There's no mystery. He has the minutes from the  
23 meeting. His client had, I would venture to say, through his  
24 position on the board virtually every document to the extent  
25 any were referenced by Ellen Cotter. He already had that

1 stuff. He's been on the board. This isn't some outsider  
2 needing this material. He gets it. So what's happening is  
3 it's just -- it's a never-ending stream of requests for  
4 additional information, things he doesn't have, blaming  
5 people. And it's just got to stop.

6 So what we have is this. The five experts I think  
7 -- aren't they all set -- they're all --

8 MS. HENDRICKS: They're not.

9 MR. FERRARIO: They're not all set.

10 MR. TAYBACK: We've offered dates. We don't have  
11 dates.

12 MR. FERRARIO: We need to get those set.

13 THE COURT: You need to get them finished.

14 MR. FERRARIO: They'll be finished. None of them  
15 have been very long. This isn't -- these are not bomber  
16 depositions. They've been going pretty quick. Mr. Tompkins is  
17 probably the single longest deposition that remains to be taken.  
18 It'll be a day, I'm pretty sure of that. Everything else --  
19 and really by agreement we agreed to finish the plaintiff's  
20 deposition in a half day. We may need more than that because  
21 he's now interjected additional issues in the case. But that  
22 will probably be done in a matter of three to four hours. So  
23 there really isn't that much left to do. That's what I want  
24 to bring to the Court's attention.

25 I don't think that we have to produce what the

1 company is getting, and as referenced in the article that Mr.  
2 Krum said, and what the company's doing in, you know, the  
3 latest overture from the person that had the expression of  
4 interest. I don't think that's an ongoing obligation. He  
5 hasn't put that into issue in the case. And at some point we  
6 have to cut it off. You allowed him to put in the case what  
7 happened with regard to the May 31st letter. He has all of  
8 that material.

9           So we need a trial date as fast as you can give it  
10 to us. We can -- we can use the time that we had set aside  
11 for trial --

12           THE COURT: You're not done.

13           MR. FERRARIO: Huh?

14           THE COURT: You're not done.

15           MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor --

16           THE COURT: Okay. So wait. Let's stop. When  
17 are you going to produce the documents, or not, that relate  
18 to our discussion this morning -- or our discussion on Motion  
19 Number 1?

20           MR. FERRARIO: We will have a decision on that by  
21 tomorrow.

22           THE COURT: Okay.

23           MR. FERRARIO: At the latest Monday, but I think by  
24 tomorrow.

25           THE COURT: So if you're going to produce the



1 documents, you'll produce them in a week or 10 days?

2 MR. FERRARIO: No. My recollection is -- I could be  
3 wrong, but I think it's one memo.

4 THE COURT: Great. That's easy.

5 MR. FERRARIO: That's it.

6 THE COURT: So if you decide to produce the  
7 document, it'll be done in a week or so. Then --

8 MR. FERRARIO: No. It'll be faster than that.

9 THE COURT: Okay. Then we have the depositions that have  
10 been waiting for this to go, whether it's a good idea to await  
11 it or not is an entirely different issue.

12 MR. FERRARIO: That's Kane and Adams. That's --

13 THE COURT: That's six depositions that may relate to. So  
14 those depositions go forward. How long is it going to take to get  
15 those scheduled and taken?

16 MR. FERRARIO: My proposal would be this. We  
17 already blocked out the 14th for trial, I think. We use that  
18 time period --

19 THE COURT: Well, but you've got witnesses who  
20 haven't been as easy to get along with in life as you'd like.

21 MR. FERRARIO: No, that --

22 THE COURT: You don't just get to tell them to come.  
23 There was the one guy in San Diego who didn't want to go a  
24 half hour away from his house. I don't even remember which  
25 guy it was.

1 MR. FERRARIO: He's Ed Kane. He's 80-some years  
2 old.

3 THE COURT: Right.

4 MR. FERRARIO: That was when he was -- look, I hope  
5 I have as much energy as he does when he's 80 years old.

6 THE COURT: Me, too.

7 MR. FERRARIO: But the fact is, sitting there a  
8 whole day, it's draining. So they control -- I'm not going to  
9 speak. They can talk about that. I don't think scheduling  
10 Mr. Kane, scheduling Mr. McEachern, scheduling Mr. Adams is  
11 going to be an issue. We already have a date --

12 THE COURT: And we've got Cotting, Tompkins, and the  
13 remainder of the 30(b)(6).

14 MR. FERRARIO: Won't be an issue. Mr. Tompkins is  
15 right here.

16 THE COURT: Good morning, sir. Or good afternoon,  
17 sir. How are you?

18 MR. FERRARIO: These are not going to be issues.  
19 I'm just saying.

20 THE COURT: So how -- I -- you and I have done --

21 MR. FERRARIO: Mr. -- let me --

22 MR. SEARCY: Your Honor, we blocked --

23 THE COURT: Wait. Wait, Mr. Searcy.

24 You and I have done enough litigation over the years  
25 that it never works that we set aside a deposition schedule

1 where we have a week worth of witnesses that the witnesses all  
2 come when they're supposed to.

3 MR. FERRARIO: I -- I think we have the 14th blocked  
4 out. We don't even have to wait till the -- we have the 14th  
5 blocked out, okay.

6 THE COURT: Sure. So you think --

7 MR. FERRARIO: That gives us let's say 10 days. We  
8 should be able to knock out --

9 And I don't know if you can make your clients  
10 available.

11 MR. SEARCY: They've set aside that time period  
12 around the 14th, Your Honor, so they're available.

13 THE COURT: Really.

14 MR. SEARCY: And we should be able to stack these,  
15 because they're very short depositions.

16 MR. FERRARIO: They are short. And I know Ellen  
17 Cotter -- we've talked to her about -- because she's the  
18 30(b)(6), and that's a two-hour depo, and she's, you know, as  
19 flexible as she can be running the company and all. And then  
20 we do have to accommodate her when she's in the trust  
21 litigation. But Mr. Krum's client has that same issue. So  
22 there's a couple days, I think the 14th, 15th, 16th they may  
23 be in trial down there. We can make all that happen.

24 THE COURT: Okay. So you get those depositions done  
25 say by -- you're done with that by Thanksgiving.

1 MR. FERRARIO: Yes.

2 THE COURT: Best of all possible worlds.

3 MR. FERRARIO: Best of all worlds.

4 THE COURT: And then you've got the experts. How  
5 long is that going to take? Because the experts are harder to  
6 schedule.

7 MR. FERRARIO: How many are left to be set? I know  
8 my schedule had somebody in Palo Alto next week; right?

9 MR. TAYBACK: He hasn't accepted those dates.

10 MR. FERRARIO: Oh.

11 MR. TAYBACK: So we've offered dates for ours. We  
12 were waiting for dates from his. I think two weeks. Same  
13 time period.

14 MR. FERRARIO: I think we can do it.

15 THE COURT: You can't do them at the same time. So  
16 then how much longer is it going to take to finish up those  
17 five depos, five expert depos?

18 MR. FERRARIO: Well, we did five in like a week,  
19 so --

20 THE COURT: I heard the schedule that Mr. Krum just  
21 recited. And, yes, that was a tough schedule, but I'm glad  
22 you guys did it.

23 MR. FERRARIO: Right. I don't see why we can't have  
24 them done -- when's Thanksgiving, the 24th, 25th?

25 THE COURT: So that means you in the best of all

1 possible worlds would be done the week after Thanksgiving,  
2 maybe by the 9th of December.

3 MR. FERRARIO: Yes.

4 THE COURT: I don't call in juries over the  
5 Christmas holiday, so there's no way given when you'd be  
6 finished I could try you on this stack even if I wasn't in my  
7 capital murder case.

8 MR. FERRARIO: Oh. What if we -- what if we were  
9 done by the beginning of December? I know you don't want to  
10 -- I agree, none of us want to be here having the jury glare  
11 at us over Christmas.

12 THE COURT: You're not going to be ready. You can't  
13 do it. I mean, you just can't physically do it.

14 MR. FERRARIO: Well, you know, when I said that to  
15 you in CityCenter when you told me to look at 3 million  
16 documents, I think you said, just do it.

17 THE COURT: I set five tracks of depositions in that  
18 case --

19 MR. FERRARIO: That's true, you did.

20 THE COURT: -- and I haven't done that in this case.

21 MR. FERRARIO: You haven't. If we got done -- but  
22 it is possible to get it done by the beginning of December. I  
23 mean, I'm not being facetious, because the depositions haven't been  
24 as long as we thought. And if they've got control over --  
25 well, they do have control over all the witnesses. So does

1 Mr. Krum. We can finish Mr. Cotter, Jr., in a half day.

2 THE COURT: So let me go to another issue. So you  
3 know you took a writ; right? Or no. Mr. Krum took a writ,  
4 and there's a stay related to some documents that he has. Are  
5 you worried about those documents being available prior to you  
6 starting trial?

7 MR. FERRARIO: We've talked amongst ourselves, and  
8 if we can get the trial date, we're prepared to proceed with  
9 that writ pending and the stay in place.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So you're not really worried  
11 about those documents anymore.

12 MR. FERRARIO: No. I mean, we're worried about  
13 them, but it's not worth forgoing the trial and having this  
14 linger.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Krum --

16 Mr. Ferrario, was there anything else you wanted to  
17 say before I hear from Mr. Krum again?

18 MR. FERRARIO: No. I know Mr. Searcy had some  
19 things he wanted to say, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: I've been grilling him when he's been  
21 sitting there the whole time.

22 What else, Mr. Searcy?

23 MR. FERRARIO: Have you got anything else, Marshall?

24 MR. SEARCY: I don't have much to add, Your Honor.

25 You know, there was an issue that came up that Mr. Krum

1 brought up concerning production of documents relating to the  
2 unsolicited expression of interest from the individual  
3 defendants. We don't have any documents. Mr. Krum has told  
4 me that his plaintiff doesn't have any documents from the  
5 meeting that's at issue. So it shouldn't be a surprise that  
6 there are no documents.

7 MR. FERRARIO: And we gave -- we gave minutes --

8 THE COURT: But you really hope that Mr. Ferrario  
9 and his people will turn over the documents; right?

10 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, I -- Ms. Hendricks --  
11 Kara's here. We did on the --

12 THE COURT: Wait.

13 MR. FERRARIO: -- first expression of interest. He  
14 has them all. What he's talking about is Ms. Cotter gave a  
15 presentation. The presentation related to information that  
16 was already in his client's possession. That's the point I'm  
17 making.

18 THE COURT: I understand what you're saying.

19 MR. FERRARIO: Okay.

20 THE COURT: I know the issue when people remain on  
21 the board and they're still fighting among themselves they get  
22 the board information. It's amazing how that actually  
23 happens.

24 MR. FERRARIO: It does. You know, Your Honor, the  
25 only -- the only hiccup I see, and I don't think -- I don't

1 think it's insurmountable, there's no reason we can't complete  
2 all of the let's call them fact witnesses that we mentioned  
3 here well before Thanksgiving. That's just not an issue. The  
4 experts are the only scheduling hiccup that I see. And I  
5 don't know how --

6 THE COURT: Have you taken all the plaintiff's  
7 experts, we're just waiting on the defense experts now?

8 MR. TAYBACK: They've gone back and forth.

9 THE COURT: So you've got some of each left.

10 MR. FERRARIO: Yeah. Jumping around.

11 MR. SEARCY: But I believe they're all in  
12 California, all the experts.

13 THE COURT: All the remaining experts?

14 MR. SEARCY: That's right.

15 THE COURT: Mr. Krum.

16 MR. KRUM: Thank you, Your Honor. Two or three  
17 points where I need to correct some misstatements. In fact,  
18 with respect to the news article -- not the news article, with  
19 respect to the subject matter of the news article that is a  
20 renewed revised offer or whatever it supposedly is. Mr.  
21 Ferrario and I spoke about that, and he initially suggested to  
22 me that he thought hypothetically for purposes of this public  
23 discussion today if that had occurred it might moot the  
24 discovery you'd ordered them to provide. And he hasn't  
25 understood on that position.



1           Second, if there are any documents with respect to  
2 this supposed new offer, the offer described in the news  
3 article, they've not been provided to my client. Ellen Cotter  
4 has not provided him documents about that. So I don't know  
5 whether she -- if there are any documents, whether she's  
6 provided them to other directors, but my client has not  
7 received any such documents from her.

8           The other correction is if they produce a single  
9 memo in response to your modified order regarding advice of  
10 counsel, we will have to meet and confer, and we will be back.  
11 As our motion made clear, we cited to I think it was dozens of  
12 privilege log entries where the subject matter was identified  
13 as advice of counsel with respect to exercise of option, or  
14 words to that effect. Those are documents between Mr.  
15 Tompkins and Messrs. Adams and Kane that have been ordered  
16 produced by Your Honor, among others. So it's not one memo,  
17 okay. And I understand the process through which Mr. Ferrario  
18 and Ms. Hendricks have to go to confer with a client, and I'm  
19 sure they'll do it as diligently as they can, but it's not  
20 going to be that next week they produce one memo.

21           Finally, Your Honor, on the depositions, after a  
22 couple false starts we actually did pretty well scheduling  
23 percipient witness depositions. I was able to spend week  
24 after week in Southern California taking some of those  
25 depositions, and hopefully we'll be able to do that again with

1 the percipient witnesses.

2 The experts are a different issue. The subject  
3 isn't -- the issue isn't how long the depositions go, it's  
4 travel to the cities in which no one except Angelinos live and  
5 then to the next city and so forth that turns what might be a  
6 three-hour deposition into not less than a two-day exercise.

7 And the other half of that, of course, is, as I  
8 mentioned earlier, these folks seem to be tremendously  
9 successful and terribly busy, because as to most of them they  
10 came up with one or two or three days or half days in a period  
11 of a month. But, you know, counsel will do what they can  
12 subject to the preexisting obligations of those experts. But  
13 to assume we're going to get those by done by December 1st or  
14 9th or whatever is I think in all likelihood wishful thinking.  
15 Thank you.

16 THE COURT: So when do you really think it's going  
17 to be done, Mr. Krum?

18 MR. KRUM: Given the intervening Thanksgiving  
19 holiday, I think our goal should be before the year-end  
20 holidays. I can see some reasons that might not happen. When  
21 we actually suggested the end of January there were reasons  
22 for that. And the reasons were the kind of considerations  
23 we've discussed today, the intervening holidays, the schedules  
24 of all the people, the uncertainties that I've addressed. So  
25 if you want a date by which I'm reasonably confident it will

1 be done, it would be approximately the end of January. The  
2 best-case scenario I think is the Christmas-New Year holiday.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

4 Are there more documents than this one memo you've  
5 talked about?

6 MR. FERRARIO: There are documents on the directors  
7 privilege log I think is to what you're speaking; correct?

8 MR. KRUM: Correct.

9 MR. FERRARIO: And I thought that his motion was  
10 aimed at the memo that was prepared and I think given to Kane  
11 and Adams.

12 THE COURT: It was.

13 MR. FERRARIO: That's what I thought. I mean --

14 THE COURT: And I granted it.

15 MR. FERRARIO: As I'm sitting here, Your Honor, I  
16 don't know what's on the directors privilege log in terms of  
17 what may have gone back and forth. I know the memo of which  
18 he speaks. I actually think our office did it, quite frankly.  
19 That was what I was speaking to. I'm not conversant with  
20 these other --

21 MR. KRUM: The document to which Mr. Ferrario just  
22 referred is the document to which they referred in their  
23 proposed order. Your order obviously is different than their  
24 proposed order. Our motion was different than their proposed  
25 order. And, you know, the documents in the privilege log are

1 either responsive or they're not. They're either covered by  
2 the order or they're not. Candidly, as I understand the  
3 facts, including the GET memo to which Mr. Ferrario refers,  
4 that's not it, as I understand.

5 THE COURT: My ruling only relates to the legal  
6 opinion that Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams got from GET.

7 MR. KRUM: No, Your Honor. If you look, you  
8 referred --

9 THE COURT: Mr. Krum, don't correct me.

10 MR. KRUM: I'm sorry.

11 THE COURT: And to the extent there are other  
12 communications related to that issue they're not necessarily  
13 precluded from production because I did not specifically  
14 address those. So what I'm trying to say is the work papers  
15 the Greenberg Traurig folks did are not part of what I've  
16 ordered produced, unless, of course, they were provided to Mr.  
17 Kane and Adams. You're now on a separate subject, which is  
18 the email communications by Mr. Tompkins; right?

19 MR. KRUM: Correct.

20 THE COURT: That's a different issue.

21 MR. KRUM: Well, that's not how we read your order.  
22 so perhaps we'll have to look back at that.

23 THE COURT: Well, it's a different -- it is a very  
24 different issue.

25 MR. KRUM: And I repeat nor is that how the motion

1 was framed.

2 THE COURT: I understand how you framed the motions,  
3 Mr. Krum.

4 MR. KRUM: Okay.

5 THE COURT: So I'm not saying that Mr. Tompkins's  
6 memo may not have to be produced, but --

7 MR. KRUM: Right.

8 THE COURT: I haven't granted that relief to anybody  
9 at this point related to that memo. I haven't ruled one way  
10 or the other. You guys need to have that discussion, because  
11 that was not part of the advice of counsel issue that I ruled  
12 on.

13 MR. KRUM: We did not understand that, Your Honor.  
14 So we'll have to have another conversation.

15 MR. FERRARIO: We will.

16 MR. KRUM: And the discussions we just had about the  
17 timetable are now going to be more optimistic, I suspect. In  
18 other words, we're likely back before you on those issues.

19 THE COURT: Maybe not. Maybe they'll produce them.

20 MR. FERRARIO: Judging from what you're telling us  
21 and who knows how long your capital case goes --

22 THE COURT: It's only got three more days.

23 MR. FERRARIO: Oh, that's all?

24 THE COURT: And then they decide whether I go to a  
25 penalty phase. So it's only a week or week and a half more.

1 But the problem is I have to do this evidentiary hearing for a  
2 week before I can resume the trial, and then it may or may not  
3 include death, but I still have to have a penalty phase if  
4 they find him guilty of first degree murder.

5 MR. FERRARIO: So how long does all that take?  
6 Because I'm not --

7 THE COURT: Well, I'm doing the week of -- I have it  
8 written down in this handy chart here. The week of November  
9 28th is when I'm doing the evidentiary hearing on intellectual  
10 capacity. And then the week of the 25th [sic] I resume the  
11 trial, and we anticipate being done with that and to the jury  
12 on the guilt phase by December 9th.

13 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. So --

14 THE COURT: And then if there's a penalty phase,  
15 it's like punitive damages.

16 MR. FERRARIO: Right.

17 THE COURT: You take a break, you start again, you  
18 do some more evidence.

19 MR. FERRARIO: So we're not -- well, it doesn't  
20 sound to me like you've got any time on the November stack  
21 anyhow given --

22 THE COURT: Well, if that case goes away, I do. But  
23 I don't know if that case will go away or not. And I won't  
24 know if that case goes away until close to December 1st.

25 MR. FERRARIO: Well, I think we will do -- I can say

1 on this side of the table we'll do everything we can to get  
2 everything wrapped up by December 1st. So in the event you do  
3 have a slot open, that's fine. But I guess what we're afraid  
4 of is kind of getting caught in, you know, the regular flow of  
5 your cases and getting pushed way down the road. And again,  
6 I've said this, I sound like a broken record, we need to get  
7 this case resolved.

8 THE COURT: We all know that.

9 MR. FERRARIO: It's a significant matter to the  
10 company, it's significant to the individuals, it's significant  
11 to Mr. Krum's client. We've worked hard to achieve this trial  
12 date. There's very little left to be done, quite frankly.  
13 Again, the depositions haven't been going as long as we thought, and  
14 even the expert depositions, Your Honor, I mean, they were -- Mr.  
15 Searcy took Mr. Steele's deposition. It was less than three and a  
16 half hours, I think. You know. So everybody's being  
17 efficient, everybody's going after it. What's the next date  
18 you could give us where we could have a block of three weeks?

19 THE COURT: I can't tell you that right now. I can  
20 tell you that I will see you for a status check on December  
21 1st, and you may appear by phone if you are out and about  
22 taking depositions. We can do a telephonic appearance to find  
23 out where you are on the deposition trail, where you are  
24 finishing, and what it looks like both from my side and from  
25 your side about that issue. But I can't tell you right now

1 what I'm going to be able to do for you. I'll be able to tell  
2 you on December 1st.

3 MR. FERRARIO: All right. We understand. I mean --

4 THE COURT: So, I mean, if you -- I can't call a  
5 jury in over the holidays.

6 MR. FERRARIO: We understand that.

7 THE COURT: And I'm not going to have a jury start  
8 two weeks before Christmas and then take a break for two weeks  
9 before we finish. I'm not going to do that, either.

10 MR. FERRARIO: I don't think anybody here would want  
11 that.

12 THE COURT: And you're not going to be done until  
13 the first week of December, it sounds like, even on the best-  
14 case scenario.

15 MR. FERRARIO: Well, I think that depends on what  
16 you do with the next batch of motions.

17 THE COURT: Well, I'm ready to go to those in a  
18 minute. Are you ready?

19 MR. FERRARIO: I think we are.

20 THE COURT: Okay. So, Mr. Krum, your motion is  
21 granted to the extent you have sought a motion to compel and  
22 received relief or not related to that, to the extent it  
23 relates to the Tompkins information that is currently on the  
24 directors privilege log, and to the extent you need to  
25 complete the depositions of Kane, Cotting, Adams, McEachern,



1 Tompkins, the 30(b)(6), and the five experts.

2 MR. KRUM: I think I understand, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: And the goal is to get them done ASAP.  
4 I am hopeful you have them done by December 2nd, but I'm not  
5 issuing that order, because I don't have enough information  
6 about the schedules of the folks, and I don't want to force  
7 people who have availability problems to be available that  
8 quick. Okay. So we're going to have a status check on  
9 resetting your date for December 1st at 8:30.

10 So that means I can go on to motion Number 3 on my  
11 list, which is the claims related to the purported unsolicited  
12 offer. And you guys can tell me when you're ready for a  
13 break, since we don't have a jury and we have a lot of  
14 flexibility. You just tell me, and I'll take a break.

15 MR. TAYBACK: We will, Your Honor. On our side we  
16 will.

17 Our motion for partial summary judgment on the  
18 unsolicited offer I think is pretty straightforward on the  
19 briefing, which is to say -- and this is -- this is one of the  
20 curiosities of this case which Mr. Ferrario referred to. It's  
21 a case that's moving and being litigated in real time. So we  
22 are seeing actions and events that --

23 THE COURT: Every M&A case I have with offers is  
24 like this. Now, this is a little different, but, you know, it  
25 happens all the time. We deal with it.

1 MR. TAYBACK: It's a little different --

2 THE COURT: I know.

3 MR. TAYBACK: -- but it's also not really a true M&A  
4 case.

5 THE COURT: I know.

6 MR. TAYBACK: This is a letter that was received  
7 unsolicited that is not even in and of itself an offer. And  
8 as -- that is to say, it couldn't be accepted. It was an  
9 invitation to negotiate, to do due diligence, and to meet.  
10 But it's not the valid -- it's not a valid legal basis for a  
11 claim. And you don't I think need to look any further than  
12 the argument that was just made by Mr. Krum about the other  
13 things that he wants, referring to the public article and the  
14 idea that there's an additional letter and he has not -- his  
15 client has not received it. The fact is that if there is a  
16 dialogue, even if it's a subsequent letter following on the  
17 heels of what is clearly not an offer that could have been  
18 accepted, there's no way to stake out a claim that it's a  
19 breach of fiduciary duty by any director to have done  
20 something different, to have not done something more.

21 We'll start with the fact that there's certainly no  
22 obligation to have purported to accept something that couldn't  
23 be legally accepted. And the letter isn't terribly long or  
24 terribly complicated, but it isn't an offer. It's an  
25 invitation to have a discussion about an offer that they hoped

1 they might be able to make at some point in time. That in and  
2 of itself can't be a basis for a breach of fiduciary duty  
3 claim, period, hard stop.

4           The other kind of what I'll call the collateral  
5 allegations for breach of fiduciary duty that he has  
6 surrounding that unsolicited letter are things like, gee, you  
7 know, the board didn't go out and hire an investment banker to  
8 do an analysis or study. There's no case cited by anybody,  
9 especially plaintiff, that stands for the proposition that a  
10 company has to do that, has an obligation to do that. The  
11 board knows what it knows about the value of the company. And  
12 it makes the decisions it makes about that. And when you have  
13 -- to add another layer to this, when you have a controlled  
14 company, that is to say a company where the majority, in this  
15 case a significant majority of the shares reside in -- with a  
16 controlled group, the fact is there is nothing that you can do  
17 that could require the sale of a company.

18           So that begs the question what is it that would be  
19 the damages, what would be the component of the wrong even if  
20 it was a breach, even if you could articulate that it was a  
21 breach of some fiduciary duty to have done something more with  
22 this offer -- this alleged offer. What's the harm to the  
23 company? Well, you can't say that there's harm to the  
24 company, because there's no obligation to have done anything.  
25 So there is no harm to the company. And if you were to say,

1 well, damages per se aren't a requirement, because I know he's  
2 made that argument and he's talked about the right to seek  
3 equitable relief for breaches of fiduciary duty. If you get  
4 to the point where you say this is a breach of fiduciary duty,  
5 even though I believe there's no basis for it to be so, and  
6 you get to the point where you say damages are not required  
7 and it's a question of equity, what is that you would be  
8 compelling the board to do, to negotiate, to have a further  
9 conversation? That's not the role, really, of the Court.  
10 And, not surprisingly, you don't see cases where that takes  
11 place. You don't see courts compelling boards to hire  
12 investment bankers, to consider a letter, to respond in some  
13 particular manner. That essentially divests the whole  
14 responsibility of the board with respect to dealing with any  
15 kind of an inquiry like this to courts. And there's not a  
16 single case that does that. And that's for good reason,  
17 because that's the domain of the board. When and if something  
18 happens down the road when this runs its course, however that  
19 may be, and it has not, whatever that may be, if and then  
20 there's an issue, that would be perhaps arguably ripe for  
21 something then. But that's not here now. And, as a result,  
22 this claim is, A, premature and baseless under the law.

23 THE COURT: So would it be fair to say that your  
24 group of motions the have been filed that are all set today  
25 are attacking individual aspects of the alleged breaches of

1     fiduciary duties?

2             MR. TAYBACK:   Yes.

3             THE COURT:   So you're picking every potential  
4     alleged breach they could have made and you want me to  
5     separate them out and decide which ones the jury will hear  
6     about and which ones they won't, as opposed to letting the  
7     jury hear and make a decision as to which rise to the level of  
8     the breach of fiduciary duty?

9             MR. TAYBACK:   That's not exactly what I would say  
10    I'm asking Your Honor to do.   What I'm saying --

11            THE COURT:   Yeah, it is.   That's exactly what you're  
12    asking me to do.

13            MR. TAYBACK:   No, no.   What I would say is -- I  
14    would certainly characterize it differently.   I would say --  
15    I'm not saying take it out, I'm saying it's not a breach.   And  
16    if it's not a breach, then it's not a basis for a breach of  
17    fiduciary duty claim.   It's different to say, we're going to  
18    litigate everything the company has done over the span of  
19    several years and we'll let the jury pick and choose what  
20    might or might not be a breach.   He has articulated what he  
21    alleges are breaches, and we have filed motions for partial  
22    summary judgment saying that they are not.   And we have  
23    attacked every single thing that he says is a breach on  
24    different grounds.   But --

25            THE COURT:   And so you don't think they're evidence

1 of a breach whether they are in and of themselves a breach.

2 See, there's a different concept that I'm trying to deal with  
3 as a trial judge than I think you're dealing with in your  
4 motions, which it's your job.

5 MR. TAYBACK: There's two issues. One is could it  
6 be a breach as a matter of law. And my answer to that  
7 question is no. The second question is is there evidence that  
8 it's a breach. And the answer to that is no, as well.

9 THE COURT: That's not what I said, Counsel. Is  
10 this activity taken with other activities evidence of a breach  
11 of fiduciary duty?

12 MR. TAYBACK: I understand his argument, plaintiff's  
13 argument.

14 THE COURT: That's not his argument. That's what  
15 trial judges think about.

16 MR. TAYBACK: The question -- it begs the question,  
17 though, is what is the breach. There has to be a specific  
18 thing that occurred that is a breach --

19 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

20 MR. TAYBACK: -- as opposed to saying, this is a  
21 course of conduct. And that's the way plaintiff has  
22 characterized it. And the course of conduct can be relevant  
23 to a breach --

24 THE COURT: Yes.

25 MR. TAYBACK: -- but it begs the question what is

1 the breach, what is the breach. This is not the breach. This  
2 is not a breach. It's not a valid basis for a breach claim.  
3 And to say it might be relevant evidence of something else,  
4 some other breach, that's a decision you could make.

5 THE COURT: You're not asking me to exclude evidence  
6 of this, only to not instruct it or include it on a special  
7 interrogatory that it could be found an independent breach --

8 MR. TAYBACK: That's correct.

9 THE COURT: -- as opposed to evidence of breaches  
10 that have occurred.

11 MR. TAYBACK: That's absolutely correct.

12 THE COURT: I just needed you to say that, because  
13 that's not what your motion says.

14 MR. TAYBACK: I believe it's not -- I believe  
15 ultimately it wouldn't be relevant perhaps. But that's a  
16 different question. That's a different question. And that's  
17 not our motion. Our motion is to summarily adjudicate the  
18 basis of this unsolicited offer as being a breach.

19 THE COURT: There is no -- there is no allegation of  
20 the unsolicited offer as the breach of fiduciary duty claim.  
21 It is one of many things that are alleged as evidence of  
22 breach of fiduciary duty.

23 MR. TAYBACK: If I'm --

24 THE COURT: I pulled the complaint to read it again,  
25 because --

1 MR. TAYBACK: I did, too.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. TAYBACK: And if in fact we misunderstood what  
4 his basis of the alleged breach is, then you're right, then  
5 it's not an issue, then it's not an alleged breach how we  
6 dealt with the -- how the company dealt with this unsolicited  
7 offer. It's merely evidence. But it's only relevant evidence  
8 if it relates to a breach. And certainly I think somewhere in  
9 our motions we address the thing that he says was actually the  
10 breach. But begs the question is what he's saying is the  
11 breach. What occurred that breached a fiduciary duty by  
12 individual directors, individual directors. For instance, Mr.  
13 Wrotniak, who's never even been deposed, who's seemingly  
14 collateral to every theory that's being proffered by the  
15 plaintiff, was in the room to discuss this particular  
16 unsolicited offer. What, if anything, did he do to breach any  
17 duty, and what is the relevance, I suppose, to address Your  
18 Honor's question, of how he did it to some other breach that  
19 is alleged but unspecified at least in our conversation right  
20 now as to what it is that plaintiff is saying breached a  
21 fiduciary duty to the company.

22 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

23 MR. TAYBACK: Only if you have questions, Your  
24 Honor.

25 THE COURT: I don't have any more. I asked you



1    them.

2                   MR. KRUM:  Your Honor, as I see this motion, the  
3   partial issue is the one you identified.  And it's not just  
4   this motion, it's arguably all of them.  But it's certainly  
5   this one.  It's certainly the executive committee motion.  And  
6   I've said this.  I said it when we moved for leave to amend.  
7   We pleaded the complaint this way, as you saw it.  We haven't  
8   alleged 10 or however many isolated acts as individual  
9   unrelated fiduciary duty breaches.  That's not the nature of  
10  the case.  And in point of fact the offer issues in some  
11  respects sort of close the loop that begun with the seizure of  
12  control of the company.  So I can go through that whole  
13  argument that you've obviously read and you understand better  
14  than I do, because you try cases all the time.  It's an  
15  argument that is a practical, realistic, and legal issue from  
16  the perspective of trying a case, it's an argument that has a  
17  basis in the law of corporate fiduciaries.

18                  THE COURT:  So let me ask you a question.  So you've  
19  got your couple of breach of fiduciary duty claims and your  
20  aiding and abetting claim, and it is your intention, I assume,  
21  to submit special interrogatories to the jury.

22                  MR. KRUM:  Yes.

23                  THE COURT:  What are you going to ask them?

24                  MR. KRUM:  Well, I need to finish the discovery.  I'm  
25  not trying to be nonresponsive, Your Honor, but, for example,

1 we're talking about the offer. I haven't deposed a single  
2 witness, so I can't tell you today whether I'm going to take  
3 the position that what transpired with respect to the offer is  
4 evidence only or is evidence and independent breach. Your  
5 question is a perfectly correct question. I acknowledge that.

6 THE COURT: Okay. So when after you finish the  
7 discovery are you going to be able to answer that question for  
8 me? Because that impacts like six of these motions.

9 MR. KRUM: That, Your Honor, is on our whole list of  
10 trial-related activities to perform. So obviously we'll turn  
11 to that as quickly as we can after we complete the discovery.  
12 Perhaps I can answer it when we speak on December 1st. I'll  
13 do my best.

14 And, by the way, I have all sorts of arguments here  
15 on this particular motion, a 56(f) argument about the facts  
16 and the law.

17 THE COURT: I know.

18 MR. KRUM: But I assume you don't need to hear those  
19 from me.

20 THE COURT: No. The reason I did this one next is  
21 because it's the most closely related to the 56(f) issues.  
22 And it makes it hard for you to finish when you don't have the  
23 last little bit of information, haven't finished the depositions.  
24 But I was hoping you could tell me what questions you thought  
25 you were going to ask the jury.

1           Okay. What else?

2           MR. KRUM: Well, Your Honor, so I'm going to skip  
3 over the 56(f) issues. You understand those. The facts here  
4 are rather curious. The board decided after an oral  
5 presentation from Ellen Cotter of information that we've seen  
6 only in lawyer-prepared board minutes that the company would  
7 not respond to the offer and would continue, according to  
8 their press release and 8K, on their independent stand-alone  
9 business plan, or words to that effect. But there isn't any.  
10 There is no long-term business plan. There's no long-term  
11 business strategy. And in fact, you may recall this, in the  
12 opposition to our motion to compel discovery regarding the  
13 offer the company argued, well, Your Honor, the document  
14 requests are overbroad, when they call for a business plan  
15 that's everything in the company. And, of course, the reason  
16 it was everything in the company is because there is none.  
17 And so I'm going to -- I'm going to try to answer the question  
18 you asked that I said I couldn't answer. I'm going to have to  
19 have some good questions at deposition about that. And other  
20 questions. So --

21           THE COURT: Okay. The request for 56(f) relief on  
22 the motion for partial summary judgment on the claims related  
23 to purported unsolicited offer is granted because the  
24 depositions have not been completed and the document has not  
25 yet been produced. I'm going to continue that motion till

1 December 1st, where I will get an update on whether I need get  
2 a supplemental opposition from Mr. Krum related to those  
3 issues. I'm going to write 12/1 on here and hand it to John.

4 Okay. I have written down that I want to go next to  
5 -- hold on a second -- the motion on the independence issue.

6 You've got all of these motions, Mr. Tayback?

7 MR. TAYBACK: Mr. Krum and I, Your Honor.

8 The motion we filed on the independence issue we  
9 filed because we -- the complaint, the second amended  
10 complaint, it's an issue that seems to run like a thread  
11 through all of the allegations. And we've identified the many  
12 allegations that I think are made in the complaint in the  
13 first footnote of our reply brief where we say he's at least  
14 thrown out -- plaintiff has at least thrown out there the idea  
15 that somehow those actions are wrongful because a director or  
16 directors were, quote, unquote, "interested" or not  
17 disinterested in what was being discussed. And so as a  
18 starting point, though, there is no such thing as a  
19 generalized lack of independence as a theory under which one  
20 says that they breached fiduciary duties. The plaintiff --  
21 and this really goes back to the question that we were just  
22 discussing and the question that you asked Mr. Krum when he  
23 stood up here, which is for the plaintiff to survive summary  
24 judgment he has to put forward specific evidence that shows  
25 that a specific board action -- and it's usually a transaction

1 -- was affected by a specific board member's interest in that  
2 transaction to get -- to raise that as an issue that would get  
3 him to a breach of fiduciary duty and that it caused harm to  
4 the company. And here the plaintiff cannot do that. And he's  
5 had certainly ample opportunity, put aside the grant of a  
6 56(f) motion with respect to the unsolicited offer.

7           With respect to the issue of independence that he  
8 says contaminated a host of board actions he's had ample  
9 opportunities to take discovery. And his theory is somewhat  
10 simple. His theory is if a board member voted on anything  
11 that plaintiff opposed, they lack independence. And you don't  
12 need to look very far into the history of this dysfunctional  
13 family relationship that permeates the company to know that  
14 that is true.

15           THE COURT: You guys want to try this case to a  
16 jury.

17           MR. TAYBACK: What's that?

18           You know that because if you look at Bill Gould, one  
19 of the board members that I don't represent, Mr. Gould in the  
20 vote that is sort of the starting point for plaintiff's  
21 attempt at making derivative claims out of a wrongful  
22 termination case, Mr. Gould voted not to terminate the  
23 plaintiff. Yet he remains a defendant because since then on  
24 numerous other board actions Mr. Gould has voted in a manner  
25 that plaintiff opposes. So plaintiff's conclusion is not that

1 Mr. Gould is independent and therefore, you know, just acting  
2 in the best interests of the company as he perceives them  
3 whether he comes out on the same side or different sides as  
4 other directors, his conclusion is, no, Mr. Gould has been co-  
5 opted, co-opted and therefore he's not disinterested.

6 Mr. McEachern, who plaintiff at deposition when  
7 asked several different ways, which we quote verbatim in our  
8 brief, is asked whether he's independent. Well, plaintiff has  
9 no basis to say he's anything other than independent. And yet  
10 the whole theory of the case is, oh, Mr. McEachern, his views  
11 are tainted because he's also not independent, he's been  
12 co-opted somehow because he favors Ellen and Margaret Cotter,  
13 the two sisters, over the plaintiff, the brother.

14 Judy Cotting. She's biased because she's friends  
15 with plaintiff's mother and at one point a friend of hers  
16 asked for theater tickets from Margaret Cotter. Unclear  
17 whether those theater tickets were ever obtained. And she was  
18 -- offered to pay for them.

19 Mr. Wrotniak, again a person who's passingly  
20 mentioned in the complaint, though he's a defendant, has never  
21 been deposed, never sought to be deposed by plaintiff, says he  
22 lacks independence because his wife is friends with Margaret  
23 Cotter.

24 Mr. Kane, called Uncle Ed at various points in time  
25 by all of the three Cotter siblings, is biased because even

1    though plaintiff was endeared to him and called him Uncle Ed,  
2    at some point he preferred Margaret and Ellen Cotter, he's  
3    biased against plaintiff in their favor.

4           Mr. Adams, because he had a preexisting business  
5    relationship with plaintiff's father which inured to his  
6    financial benefit because he earned money that he's still  
7    entitled to recover, albeit now through an estate because Mr.  
8    Cotter, Sr., is deceased, and therefore he's biased because  
9    the executor of the estate is one of his sisters.

10           These simply aren't valid bases for challenging the  
11   independence of the numerous actions that this board  
12   undertakes and that's undertaken over the couple years since  
13   plaintiff filed this complaint. His theory in short makes no  
14   sense, because none of the board votes that is -- that is  
15   alleged to be contaminated by alleged lack of independence of  
16   one or more of these directors actually matters; that is to  
17   say there are ample board members who took actions that in  
18   fact were indisputably independent. Mr. McEachern, Mr. Gould,  
19   you could go on, Ms. Cotting, Mr. Wrotniak. Except the  
20   termination claim. And I'll address that, as well.

21           Second, the things that the plaintiff points to as  
22   not being, you know, independent simply are insufficient as a  
23   matter of law. You know, the kind of family relationships.  
24   There's an email that we quote from Mr. Kane --

25           May I just grab my other binder?

1 THE COURT: Sure.

2 MR. TAYBACK: -- dated May 27th. And this is -- the  
3 tone of the communications tell you all you need to know about  
4 whether or not -- whether or not the plaintiff really has a  
5 basis for contending that Mr. Kane lacks independence in  
6 making the decision he made, both to terminate and every  
7 subsequent board action on which he's voted. The plaintiff  
8 wrote to him on May 22nd, and -- him, Mr. Kane, and says,  
9 "Thank you for not pulling the trigger yesterday. I know I  
10 have lost your support. You are the most thoughtful director  
11 and the one with the most heart and emotion. I've made  
12 mistakes with my sisters and mother, they've made mistakes.  
13 It is now time for us to try to heal, and I need your help."  
14 He goes on to say, "I would like to sit down with you in San  
15 Diego for breakfast, lunch, or dinner Saturday, Sunday,  
16 Monday, whatever works. You are the only one I have now who  
17 can broker peace with the company and the family's interest in  
18 mind respecting what my dad would have wanted. There is a  
19 balance. If not, we will have war, and our company and family  
20 will be forever destroyed over the next week. I know I have  
21 one last shot and would like your help and thoughts." That's  
22 a -- to use a pun, a plaintiff plea from the plaintiff to Mr.  
23 Kane, who, because he ultimately voted the way he did, has now  
24 lost his ability to be independent.

25 The fact is the same is true when you look at the



1 undisputed evidence regarding Mr. Adams. Mr. Adams worked  
2 with the plaintiff at the Cotter Family Farms for years.  
3 Plaintiff well knew Mr. Adams had business relationships with  
4 his father at the Cotter Family Farms and elsewhere. His net  
5 worth is almost a million dollars as a man of retirement age.  
6 Puts him in the top 1 percent of net worth earnings for a  
7 person of his age. The fact is there's no rule that says you  
8 have to have some liquid value in order to sit on a board. He  
9 gets paid board fees. Case after case says those aren't  
10 enough. His prior business relationships with the father,  
11 case after case says those kind of tangential relationships  
12 are not enough to challenge the independence of somebody.

13           There's no evidence, none that the plaintiff has put  
14 forward, that Mr. Adams stood to gain -- and this is really  
15 the key point, that Mr. Adams or any of the other directors  
16 stood to gain from the way in which they voted on the  
17 termination or on any other issue.

18           THE COURT: That's not the standard in Schoen,  
19 Counsel.

20           MR. TAYBACK: That's not the standard in Schoen,  
21 which is a pleading case that does not --

22           THE COURT: Schoen has like three cases that come  
23 from it. They call it different things at different times,  
24 but there's actually a trial part, trial decision.

25           MR. TAYBACK: There is. But the standard is whether

1 or not -- when you're talking about the standard for -- with  
2 respect to get past the business judgment rule and whether or  
3 not that's the issue. There's a different question about what  
4 you get past -- there's a different question, rather. You  
5 don't have to decide whether or not you even get past the  
6 business judgment rule, whether independence has been  
7 adequately alleged. The question is has the plaintiff  
8 introduced any evidence, any admissible evidence that would  
9 allow you to find that he's not independent, as opposed to  
10 pleading. That is the standard for summary judgment, whether  
11 Schoen or any other. And that evidence is simply missing in  
12 this particular instance.

13           And when we go on and discuss specific decisions as  
14 we've done already with respect to the unsolicited offer and  
15 we'll do again with respect to our first motion on the  
16 termination, there are separate reasons independent of the  
17 question of independence and the business judgment rule for  
18 why those aren't actionable claims. But when we're looking at  
19 whether or not the plaintiff has introduced sufficient  
20 evidence to challenge the independence, whether you're talking  
21 about Mr. McEachern, Mr. Kane, Mr. Adams, Mr. Gould, Ms.  
22 Cotting, Mr. Wrotniak, those are separate questions that all  
23 need to be decided separate. And the evidence the plaintiff  
24 has put forward is nonexistent for some and simply virtually  
25 nonexistent for the rest.

1 I have nothing else unless you have questions, Your  
2 Honor.

3 THE COURT: Hold on. I'm looking at my list. So  
4 has Mr. McEachern, Mr. Storey, and Mr. Gould had their  
5 depositions be completed, since they're not on my list of  
6 people who remain?

7 MR. TAYBACK: Yes. Mr. McEachern I believe there is  
8 a brief -- needs to be reopened, Mr. McEachern.

9 THE COURT: Okay. So my spelling of that name and  
10 what I wrote down on my Post-It note are not closely related.  
11 I'm now going to fix that. Okay. Thank you.

12 MR. TAYBACK: Anything else? No other questions?

13 THE COURT: Those are all my questions for you.

14 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, can I just -- we joined  
15 in that, I just want to point out a couple --

16 THE COURT: You want to say something, Mark?

17 MR. FERRARIO: Just very briefly.

18 MR. KRUM: Your Honor --

19 THE COURT: They're absolutely allowed to. They  
20 joined. They're a separate party.

21 MR. KRUM: They're a nominal defendant.

22 THE COURT: Mr. Krum.

23 MR. KRUM: Point of fact, we've gone through one's  
24 list. So I understand, Your Honor.

25 MR. FERRARIO: I can tell you that --

1 THE COURT: Mr. Ferrario, don't be snippy. Just go.

2 MR. FERRARIO: I'm not.

3 I just would call to the Court's attention the  
4 caselaw we cited on page 4 of our brief and also the point we  
5 made on page 5 of our brief where -- and this goes to Mr.  
6 Tayback's point. May 8th, 2015, Cotter, Jr., certified that  
7 Director Adams himself was independent. The -- you know, the  
8 problem we have here, Judge, quite frankly, is trying to find  
9 some framework that you can analyze this case. Because -- and  
10 this will come up in other motions that are going to be  
11 argued. We can't find a derivative case that parallels this  
12 anywhere.

13 THE COURT: There are very few publicly traded  
14 dysfunctional family cases.

15 MR. FERRARIO: But my point is -- no, not very few.  
16 There are none --

17 THE COURT: Yeah. I know. It's --

18 MR. FERRARIO: -- that parallel this. None. As  
19 a matter of fact, you're going to hear this in the motion  
20 that's --

21 THE COURT: Because most of them aren't publicly  
22 traded. They keep them in the family and they hold them  
23 privately, and then when they don't get along it's not as big  
24 a deal with the SEC.

25 MR. FERRARIO: I don't know why it doesn't happen,

1 but I'm going to tell you that I'm sure that -- well, actual,  
2 we got a case the other day from my partner in New York that  
3 deals with a controlled company, and it may find its way into  
4 the briefing here. But an interesting ruling where in the  
5 context of an offer of I think it was like \$17 a share for  
6 stock, the controlling [unintelligible] says, we're not going  
7 -- we're not selling, we're not sellers. So they ended up  
8 doing a transaction at \$13 a share. And you know what, the  
9 Delaware Chancery Court let that stand. And it was an  
10 interesting -- an interesting dynamic.

11 THE COURT: So here's the issue. In your case,  
12 which is different than any other case any of us have seen,  
13 it's not the controlling members who are a family who are  
14 fighting the outside world, it's the controlling members who  
15 were the family who were fighting amongst each other. That's  
16 the distinction here.

17 MR. FERRARIO: Well, that's interesting that you say  
18 that. And what happened here was there was a dispute between  
19 the controlling shareholders, no question about that,  
20 everybody knows that. But --

21 THE COURT: I'm including Mr. Cotter, Jr., as a  
22 controlling shareholder. He is.

23 MR. FERRARIO: No, he is. He's part of the family.

24 THE COURT: He's part of the family.

25 MR. FERRARIO: Just say the Cotters. There's a

1 fight between the Cotters. What's not in dispute is it was  
2 impacting -- and this goes to the other motions, quite  
3 frankly, it was impacting the operation of the company. And  
4 in reply that we just filed in response to the motion  
5 regarding termination under no set of circumstances that I'm  
6 aware of or any case anywhere could you criticize this board  
7 for choosing two people over one when those two people had I  
8 think 25 years, maybe 30 years of experience. That -- in its  
9 most basic form, and it goes to the email that Mr. Tayback  
10 just cited. There's another email where Mr. Storey, who, you  
11 know, was the one who voted against it, says, we have three  
12 choices, we could fire one, we could fire two, we could fire  
13 all three. The board's faced with the situation they have to  
14 deal with. In an effort to get around this very basic  
15 decision that is central to the board's obligation, how do we  
16 get this company to run smoothly, that's embedded in Nevada  
17 law -- and we'll get to this -- in the bylaws, in the  
18 employment contract. How does he try to get around it? By  
19 creating a faux issue regarding independence. And that's kind  
20 of what I want to get to, and that's the purpose of this  
21 motion.

22           Look at the caselaw that we cite. You have to show  
23 something more than what he said. It has to be more than two  
24 women calling an 80-year-old man Uncle Ed. It has to --

25           THE COURT: So is it like sleeping on the blow-up

1 couch or blow-up mattress in somebody's apartment in New York  
2 when they go to visit?

3 MR. FERRARIO: No.

4 THE COURT: It's not like that?

5 MR. FERRARIO: No.

6 THE COURT: Not like sharing pictures of the kids  
7 when they --

8 MR. FERRARIO: Absolutely not.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. FERRARIO: You're talking sharing pictures with  
11 the kids. That's not material. There has to be something more  
12 than what we have here.

13 THE COURT: Don't you remember that other case we  
14 had?

15 MR. FERRARIO: I'm trying to think of which one that  
16 is.

17 THE COURT: Never mind. Keep going.

18 MR. FERRARIO: You know, Judge, again, we have  
19 scoured between all the firms all the cases we could find.  
20 There's nothing that parallels this. As the authorities --

21 THE COURT: No. Because usually the family sticks  
22 together. Usually the family does not let it devolve to this  
23 level where the publicly traded company is potentially at risk  
24 because they can't get along. I'm not saying the public is at  
25 risk here, because there's been a settlement with the T3 [sic]

1 plaintiffs that resolved most of those claims.

2 MR. FERRARIO: Well, that's interesting, too. You  
3 get to that point, the people that theoretically were  
4 independent and wanted to take a look are not here. But the  
5 caselaw that we cite, a plaintiff seeking to show that a  
6 director was not independent must meet a materiality standard  
7 and show that the director in question's material ties to the  
8 person whose proposal or actions she is evaluating are  
9 sufficiently substantial that she cannot objectively fulfill  
10 her fiduciary duties. That is a high standard. It hasn't  
11 been met here.

12 And then there's cases applying Nevada law. The  
13 authorities we cited on the same page, it is well settled that  
14 a director's independence is not compromised simply by virtue  
15 of being nominated to a board by an interested stockholder.  
16 There's tons of cases, and we cited them. That friendship  
17 doesn't disqualify you.

18 So at the end of the day -- and it'll become  
19 crystallized in -- Mr. Krum is arguing this independence thing  
20 to then try to get to a doctrine that isn't even applicable in  
21 Nevada, the entire fairness doctrine. And it just doesn't  
22 apply here. And he gives you no cases, none, not one that  
23 says on these facts you can call into question a director's  
24 independence. And, you know, I get the fact that this man who  
25 was appointed to this position by his father, okay, who then



1 gets fired is angry. He had an employment contract. He's got  
2 a separate arbitration going on over that decision. But here  
3 he's a derivative plaintiff saying that decision caused harm  
4 to the company. That is a much different dynamic. He's  
5 entitled to invoke whatever rights he has under the employment  
6 contract, which he has. But we're losing sight of the fact --

7 THE COURT: That's a different case. I'm not  
8 dealing with that. It's in arbitration.

9 MR. FERRARIO: This is a derivative case. He is  
10 speaking for all shareholders, saying, you caused -- this  
11 decision caused damage.

12 THE COURT: I'm aware of that.

13 MR. FERRARIO: And we'll get to that. There is no  
14 damage. Having said that, I wanted to point out those  
15 authorities. It's a high standard. He hasn't met it.  
16 Calling somebody Uncle Ed doesn't get it. And all of this  
17 stuff about Guy Adams, as Mr. Tayback said, he knew long  
18 before.

19 THE COURT: Anything else?

20 Mr. Krum. And after we finish this motion I think  
21 we're going to take a break.

22 MR. KRUM: Your Honor, I'm just going to speak to  
23 this motion.

24 THE COURT: Yes.

25 MR. KRUM: I'm not going to do as prior counsel did

1 and argue other motions, as well.

2 As among the erroneous legal arguments in their  
3 seven summary judgment motions, this one, including the one  
4 Mr. Ferrario just articulated, is perhaps the most erroneous,  
5 this whole discussion about independence. But on Motion  
6 Number 2 it's procedurally deficient. You can move for  
7 summary judgment on a claim, you can move for summary judgment  
8 on an element of a claim. Independence is neither.  
9 Independence is a factual question that arises where directors  
10 seek to protect their conduct by invoking the business  
11 judgment rule.

12 Now, to illustrate how wrong they are I'm going to  
13 talk about something they raise in another point, another  
14 motion, which is that, according to them, the business  
15 judgment rule is actually not a presumption, it's a rule,  
16 because, of course, presumption is rebuttable. And we argue  
17 that it's rebuttable and we argue that one of the ways it's  
18 rebutted is to show a lack of independence or a lack of  
19 disinterestedness on the part of the decision maker.

20 THE COURT: Gosh, that's what the Nevada Supreme  
21 Court says.

22 MR. KRUM: Well, that's right. Mr. Ferrario  
23 obviously didn't have an opportunity to read our reply brief.  
24 And, you know, in fairness, I'm not so sure I got right  
25 [unintelligible] myself. So --

1           THE COURT: It was a lot of material. It was very  
2 well briefed. Whoever your support staffs were, and I include  
3 this for all the different firms, they did an amazing job  
4 putting together the appendices and supporting information.

5           MR. KRUM: Thank you, Your Honor.

6           So it's not -- the subject of independence is not  
7 properly the subject of a motion for summary judgment as a  
8 procedural matter. Now, Mr. Tayback said there is no such  
9 thing as a generalized lack of independence. Well, if that's  
10 correct, that's another reason this is not a proper motion for  
11 summary judgment.

12           Now, here's what the law is. "Independence is a  
13 fact specific determination made in the context of a  
14 particular case." And how is it made? Ordinarily it's made  
15 when the finder of fact assesses all the evidence and  
16 determines whether in a particular set of circumstances a  
17 director had the requisite disinterest in this and the  
18 requisite independence. And they can take into consideration,  
19 for example, the kind of things that Mr. Ferrario says don't  
20 matter and are legally insufficient, which the cases may well  
21 say are legally insufficient in and of themselves. But when  
22 we present this case to the finder of fact, they may think  
23 it's significant that the Kane family and the Cotter sisters  
24 have holiday dinners together and that sort of thing. And so  
25 to suggest that they can somehow say to you because on a

1 single discrete issue the close personal relationship between  
2 Cotting and Wrotniak, for example, and Cotter family members  
3 is in and of itself legally deficient doesn't acknowledge what  
4 the nature of this case is and what this motion is. It's a  
5 summary judgment motion. And I haven't deposed Ms. Cotting  
6 yet. We have statements from Mr. Cotter in his declaration  
7 about what she has said to the effect that as far as she's  
8 concerned nobody other than a Cotter family member should ever  
9 be running this company. Excuse me? What kind of decision is  
10 that? To whom does she owe fiduciary obligations? Is it the  
11 Cotter family, or is it all of the shareholders? And so  
12 perhaps while their cases may say that that relationship alone  
13 is insufficient, how can you adjudicate this on summary  
14 judgment?

15           And so I want to talk just briefly about a couple of  
16 matters that Mr. Tayback raised. So he read this email that  
17 Mr. Cotter sent to Mr. Kane in the middle of this series of  
18 events where Mr. Cotter had been told, you need to resolve  
19 your disputes with your sisters on terms satisfactory to them  
20 or you're going to be terminated. And so he wrote this email  
21 that Mr. Tayback read to Mr. Kane, and it sounded like he was  
22 making a personal plea. He was. In point of fact Mr. Kane's  
23 emails throughout and his testimony that we've included in  
24 this motion show that's how he acted. Mr. Kane consistently  
25 and repeatedly acted as a 50-year friend of the deceased James

1 J. Cotter, Sr., and interacted with everyone else, the Cotter  
2 siblings and the board members, and made his decisions based  
3 on what he thought his 50-year friend, his lifelong friend  
4 wanted him to do. So of course plaintiff interacted with him,  
5 because that's how he acted. So I say rhetorically is that  
6 how a director of a public company acts, is that the basis on  
7 which you make decisions in the interest of the company and  
8 all of the shareholders? Well, you know, we think it shows a  
9 clear and compelling lack of disinterestedness. But I  
10 understand that you may think that matter goes to the finder  
11 of fact on this motion and Number 1, as well.

12 Mr. Adams. Now, I was prepared to make this  
13 argument without talking about any numbers, because I've been  
14 told to treat that information as confidential. So here's how  
15 I'm going to do it. There was a number mentioned about his  
16 supposed net worth. You saw our papers. He's 65 years old.  
17 He has no income, effectively no income other than the income  
18 from RDI and other companies controlled by the Cotter sisters.  
19 And if you'll look, Your Honor, for example, at our Exhibit  
20 16, which is his sworn declaration from his Los Angeles  
21 Superior Court divorce, and you'll see on the appendix page  
22 261 -- I'm very proud of my team for this; I will convey your  
23 comment, thank you -- and 262 it shows aggregate expenses of  
24 Mr. Adams and his then wife. Now, I acknowledge you have to  
25 go through those and try to figure out what he took and what

1 she took, but just for ease of illustration, if you divvy up  
2 those expenses 50-50 and if he had no income from companies  
3 that the Cotter sisters controlled, he wouldn't make it to 75  
4 before he was out of money. A man of 65 years of age in this  
5 country by actuarial standards is going to live beyond that.  
6 And a man with a financial background like Mr. Adams isn't  
7 going to live that way.

8           So, you know, Mr. Gould -- oh. And there was a  
9 statement made that everybody knew about Mr. Adams's financial  
10 dependence on the Cotter family. That is absolutely false.  
11 In point of fact what happened is that the morning session of  
12 the May 27th board meeting -- May 29th, I guess it was, Mr.  
13 Cotter, Jr., raised the issue because he'd learned facts in  
14 the preceding week or two, I think it was. So what was Mr.  
15 Adams's response? Did he say, sure, folks, here's my  
16 financial situation, and he told everybody? No. He refused  
17 to speak to it. Director after director acknowledged that in  
18 their deposition, that on the 27th of May the plaintiff said,  
19 Mr. Adams is financially dependent or he may be financially  
20 dependent on my sisters and he may not be independent for the  
21 purposes of this vote. Nobody, including Mr. Gould, required  
22 Mr. Adams to answer that question. They didn't do a thing.  
23 And Mr. Adams didn't answer it. He testified that, well,  
24 later he called some of the directors and talked about it.  
25 In, of course, as you saw from the papers, including Mr.

1 Gould's summary judgment motion, when Mr. Gould actually  
2 apparently learned from Mr. Adams's deposition testimony in  
3 this case Mr. Gould offered the conclusion which he shared  
4 with I believe it was Ellen Cotter and Mr. Tompkins that he  
5 didn't view Mr. Adams as independent for the purpose of making  
6 any decision about Cotter family compensation. And Mr. Adams  
7 coincidentally resigned from the compensation committee.

8           So, Your Honor, the facts are at least material  
9 disputed facts, if not compelling facts, which I'll argue on  
10 Number 1, but the notion of independence, including with  
11 respect to Cotting and Wrotniak, is one that cannot be tested  
12 on an incomplete record.

13           THE COURT: Okay.

14           MR. KRUM: And so --

15           THE COURT: So those depositions are ones that are  
16 going to be scheduled to be completed prior to the deadline  
17 I've given you; right?

18           MR. KRUM: Ms. Cotting is, yes, correct, Your Honor.

19           THE COURT: Anything else?

20           MR. KRUM: No. Thank you, Your Honor.

21           THE COURT: Briefly, please.

22           MR. TAYBACK: Briefly, yes.

23           THE COURT: Just because I don't have the timer on  
24 doesn't mean I --

25           MR. TAYBACK: I understand. I don't intend to

1 repeat myself.

2           The lack of independence is the sole basis to rebut  
3 the business judgment rule for plaintiff with respect to a  
4 whole bunch of allegations that are set forth in Footnote 1 of  
5 our reply. Summary judgment is proper where that's the case,  
6 where independence is the sole basis to rebut that  
7 presumption.

8           THE COURT: It's not summary judgment, but, yeah, I  
9 understand you're asking for a pretrial ruling or pretrial  
10 determination. But it's not supposed to be summary judgment  
11 on that kind of fact.

12           MR. TAYBACK: I would point Your Honor to the Khan  
13 case, which is from Delaware, and it's cited in our reply at  
14 page 3 along with several other cases where it is decided on  
15 summary judgment.

16           THE COURT: It's not summary judgment, Counsel.

17           MR. TAYBACK: The facts here with respect to what  
18 Mr. Adams's situation is, I believe we respond to those. The  
19 company applied the NASDAQ standards, that's undisputed, with  
20 respect to making a determination of independence. What  
21 happened subsequently in terms of what committees he sat on or  
22 didn't sit on, that's irrelevant to the question of whether  
23 independence existed for the specific board action that was  
24 contemplated and with respect to the question about  
25 depositions. And that is to say that each of those board



1 actions needs to be determined independently from each other  
2 as to whether they are protected by the business judgment  
3 rule.

4 THE COURT: They absolutely do need to be done  
5 individually, which is problematic, since the depos aren't  
6 done. Don't you think?

7 MR. TAYBACK: Well, Mr. Wrotniak has never been  
8 deposed and has never been scheduled to be deposed and has  
9 never been asked to be deposed. And most of the depositions,  
10 honestly, are complete. So with respect to those individual  
11 defendants and with respect to those allegations that pertain  
12 to those defendants the matter is ripe for determination. And  
13 there's really been nothing with respect to say, for example,  
14 Mr. Wrotniak, although not exclusively him. But he's the most  
15 egregious example.

16 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

17 Because of the request for 56(f) relief and the  
18 depositions that have not been concluded, I'm going to set the  
19 matter over to December 1st. I anticipate we will discuss  
20 whether I need a supplemental brief at that time.

21 It is my belief that the independence issue needs to  
22 be evaluated on a transaction- or action-by-action basis,  
23 because you have to separately evaluate the independence as  
24 related to each. And while there may be facts that overlap  
25 between different actions that apply to others, I can't

1 evaluate it in a vacuum. So you're going to give me more  
2 information like I've asked for, Mr. Krum, okay, following the  
3 completion of that.

4 So we're going to take a short break. When we come  
5 back we are going to go to the one on the executive committee.

6 (Court recessed at 2:54 p.m., until 3:06 p.m.)

7 THE COURT: Okay. I said we were going to talk  
8 about the executive committee next; right?

9 MR. TAYBACK: Yes.

10 THE COURT: Let's talk about the executive  
11 committee.

12 MR. TAYBACK: I was going to start with Nevada  
13 Revised Statute 78.138(7) and say there's no evidence that can  
14 support a claim for the formation of an executive committee,  
15 because there's no misconduct. Now, in light of some of the  
16 earlier arguments I'm anticipating that maybe Your Honor and  
17 certainly plaintiffs will say, well, that's not an independent  
18 claim for the formation of an executive committee.

19 THE COURT: It's not pled as an independent claim.

20 MR. TAYBACK: I'm happy to have that be true. But  
21 that's not entirely the way we read the complaint. I don't  
22 think it's entirely clear. And in fact I will say when you  
23 asked, Your Honor, what is the question you're going to put to  
24 the jury --

25 THE COURT: Not the question, questions.

1 MR. TAYBACK: Questions.

2 THE COURT: Because I anticipate there would be more  
3 than one special interrogatory submitted to the jurors.

4 MR. TAYBACK: And I anticipate -- well, I would like  
5 to anticipate that there wouldn't be any, but what I can  
6 certainly anticipate is that this would not be one, since he's  
7 apparently conceding that. However, where he can't identify  
8 one I do feel like we are reasonably prudent in attacking them  
9 all. Because as we stand here now virtually on the close of  
10 discovery he couldn't have articulated for you one of the  
11 things that he thinks he's going to ask the jury at the end of  
12 the close of evidence at a trial. And he wasn't very  
13 committal about whether or not the unsolicited offer would or  
14 would not be one of them. So at that point I feel like I do  
15 need to address the executive committee, because I don't know  
16 whether he's going to say it may or may not be one of them.  
17 If it's not, then it's not, and it'll be dealt with as a piece  
18 of evidence that may or may not be relevant to some other  
19 alleged breach of fiduciary duty, which is as yet  
20 unidentified.

21 But the fact is it's neither an independent claim,  
22 nor is it actually relevant evidence of any other wrong. And  
23 here's why it can't be that, can't be either. The fact is  
24 it's specifically authorized by Nevada law, the existence of  
25 an executive committee, and its specifically authorized by the

1 Reading bylaws. You can't take actions and say, oh, this is  
2 an entirely legal, entirely compliant organization that exists  
3 and is endorsed by Nevada law and endorsed by the company's  
4 bylaws, which set the parameters under which it must act. You  
5 can't say it's evidence -- its existence is evidence of some  
6 other, again unspecified, breach of fiduciary duty. And when  
7 you go further and say, well, what about the actions that that  
8 executive committee took, well, we then look at what is the  
9 evidence. And the discovery on the executive committee is  
10 closed. There is nothing -- we've done all of the depositions  
11 on that. And what are the actions? Well, they're setting the  
12 annual meeting date, they're effectively administrative.  
13 Plaintiff can't and has not identified one thing that it's  
14 taken action on that could possibly be a basis for a breach of  
15 fiduciary duty or relevant to a breach of fiduciary duty. So  
16 notably, understanding that, the simple fact is it's something  
17 that should be either adjudicated or conceded as not a part of  
18 this case.

19 With that I can sit down.

20 THE COURT: Because it's authorized by the bylaws,  
21 so everybody was acting within the scope of the bylaws.  
22 Whether it was utilized appropriately is a different issue.  
23 But the creation of it or the reestablishment of it, your  
24 position is since it's authorized by the bylaws it's not  
25 inappropriate.

1           MR. TAYBACK: The bylaws and Nevada law. And the  
2 law. And I would also say that as it was utilized my point is  
3 the only things that there are evidence about how it was  
4 utilized is the setting of the annual meeting date. And that  
5 simply isn't enough. Plaintiff may stand up here and say  
6 something else, but it'll be the first time we've heard that.

7           MR. FERRARIO: I just have just a couple points to  
8 add on. 78.125 is the Nevada law in this. It can't be any  
9 clearer. "Unless otherwise provided in the articles of  
10 incorporation, the board of directors may designate one or  
11 more committees which to the extent provided in the resolution  
12 or resolutions or in the bylaws of the corporation have and  
13 may exercise the powers of the board of directors in the  
14 management of business affairs of the corporation." The  
15 bylaws permit this. This committee was in existence -- we've  
16 all come to know a new term called "repopulated." You know,  
17 to be honest with you, Judge, I don't even know why we're  
18 talking about this executive committee; because when Mr.  
19 Tayback asked plaintiff what his gripe was and what decisions  
20 they had made he couldn't even articulate any. And Mr.  
21 Tayback spoke to -- when you asked Mr. Krum what questions are  
22 you going to ask the jury, that brought back, you know, on  
23 this one in particular, what are you going to ask the jury,  
24 what's the complaint here. And when Mr. Krum couldn't answer  
25 that question on your previous inquiry regarding the

1 expression of interest it brought to mind a seminar given by  
2 one of your mentors, Mr. Jemison. I remember going to Rex's  
3 seminar, and he said, after you assess your case, your client  
4 tells you what you have, you look at the facts, the first  
5 thing you do right when you --

6 THE COURT: [Inaudible].

7 MR. FERRARIO: There you go. I didn't have to say  
8 it, did I?

9 THE COURT: Oh, you know, I knew what you were going  
10 to say.

11 MR. FERRARIO: All right. So --

12 THE COURT: Because I heard it as a young lawyer.

13 MR. FERRARIO: Yeah. And it's actually good advice.  
14 And the fact that you can't articulate now after discovery  
15 what you're going to ask the jury, whether it be through a  
16 special interrogatory or in the way -- or what you're going to  
17 put to the jury in terms of jury instructions really I think  
18 undercuts the validity of much of what Mr. Krum is arguing.  
19 But here, you know, there really just can't be any issue  
20 regarding the formation, repopulation, call it whatever you  
21 want, the existence of the executive committee.

22 THE COURT: Now Mr. Krum.

23 MR. KRUM: Well, Your Honor, we've actually covered  
24 this in some respects in terms of talking about trial and  
25 evidence and discussion and so forth. But this is an

1 opportunity for me to speak to one of the other recurring  
2 mistakes in these motions, which is the assertion that because  
3 something is legally permissible it therefore cannot give rise  
4 to a fiduciary breach. And you obviously understand that,  
5 because you talked about the difference between the formation  
6 and the utilization of the executive committee. And so, you  
7 know, there's -- I've been doing this long enough, perhaps too  
8 long. The other day I dictated something about a 1979 case  
9 and noted to the assistant that I'd worked on the case. But  
10 one of my favorite quotes is from a '71 case, and I didn't  
11 work on that. "Inequitable action does not become permissible  
12 simply because it is legally possible." That's Shelby-Chris  
13 Craft. And we didn't -- we cited elsewhere, you know, the  
14 fairly fundamental legal precept, and that is there are two  
15 tests, is the act legally permissible, one, and, two, is it  
16 inequitable, is it actionable as a breach of fiduciary duty.

17           There's no claim here that the existence or  
18 formation, because it already existed, so I've said the same  
19 thing twice, the existence of an executive committee  
20 constitutes a fiduciary breach. And the reason the word  
21 "repopulate" has been used in this case is because it leads  
22 into the factual question of why did they activate and  
23 repopulate the executive committee. And there's claim that  
24 there's no evidence and I didn't ask some question. Well,  
25 I've been to these depositions. I asked lots of questions.

1 And the answer to that question at the time as evidenced by  
2 contemporaneous emails from Mr. Storey was that the executive  
3 committee was a means to effectively preclude him from  
4 functioning as a director. I took his deposition in this  
5 case. His testimony was his view was that the purpose and  
6 effect of the executive committee was to preclude him and  
7 plaintiff as functioning as directors.

8           So we cited the law on page 18 of this particular  
9 opposition for the proposition that the right of a board of  
10 directors to delegate is not unlimited and that delegation by  
11 a board may give rise to a claim for fiduciary duty. Of  
12 course, this isn't delegation so much as it is appropriation.  
13 And so the issue raised by the executive committee is very  
14 much a factual issue unique to this case. I omitted to say,  
15 Your Honor, that the executive committee didn't just come out  
16 of the blue in the ordinary course of business here. This  
17 repopulation and activation of the executive committee was  
18 part of the seizure of control. It was part of the decision  
19 to terminate plaintiff to appoint Ellen Cotter interim CEO and  
20 to repopulate and activate the executive committee. The  
21 factual context makes perfectly clear that the utilization of  
22 the executive committee here was done for the purpose of  
23 excluding Storey and plaintiff. And we have the emails  
24 between Gould and Adams before the very first meeting talking  
25 about who's going to make what motion, who's going to second



1 it. And Adams says, the other motion, and Kane says, what  
2 motion, and Adams says, the motion to appoint executive  
3 committee or interim CEO. It was all prearranged plan to  
4 seize control of the company.

5 Now, the facts also show that in October of 2014  
6 Ellen Cotter made a proposal to some of the outside directors,  
7 and the proposal included an executive committee to which they  
8 would report instead of reporting to their brother as CEO.  
9 And that somehow didn't get traction and didn't come to pass  
10 then. But by the time of April, when they had Kane and Adams  
11 and McEachern lined up, would pick their side in the family  
12 dispute the executive committee came to be so that it could  
13 exclude plaintiff and Storey. And they say, well, they don't  
14 complain about anything they did. Well, first of all, Your  
15 Honor, it is sufficient to have misused the structure of an  
16 executive committee to exclude other directors. And second,  
17 the executive committee did do things. It set the annual  
18 shareholders meetings and the record date, unbeknownst to  
19 plaintiff. And the point of that was -- this was at the end  
20 of 2015, and they were still concerned -- in fact, they were  
21 more concerned that the intervening plaintiffs and Mark Cuban,  
22 who has something like 14 percent of the Class B voting stock  
23 were going to make a run for control of the company.

24 So the answer, Your Honor, is it's a factual  
25 question whether it gives rise to a fiduciary breach, and we

1 will have to, as discussed, decide what exactly the special  
2 interrogatories are going to be. But it is absolutely,  
3 positively compelling evidence of what transpired here. It  
4 was a whole exercise to seize and perpetuate control. So it's  
5 not -- it's not -- you know, it's legal and therefore  
6 everything is copacetic is just wrong as a matter of law.

7 I don't have anything unless you have questions for  
8 me.

9 THE COURT: Thank you.

10 The motion related to the executive committee is  
11 granted in part. As to the formation and revitalization of  
12 the committee the motion is granted.

13 As to the utilization of the committee it's denied.

14 MR. KRUM: Point of clarification, Your Honor. By  
15 revitalization are you referring -- is that something  
16 different than -- that's activation? Is that what that is?

17 THE COURT: Activation. I think you called it  
18 repopulation, putting people on it. I'm not including  
19 utilization, which is the activities of the executive  
20 committee afterwards.

21 MR. KRUM: And utilization includes the purposes for  
22 which these other activities were done?

23 THE COURT: No. Formation and revitalization  
24 include a decision by the company, whether it's a decision by  
25 the company to make use of their previously dormant executive

1 committee and to put people on that executive committee. What  
2 the committee did and the activities it did are still issues  
3 that remain for you to discuss whether those are breaches of  
4 fiduciary duty. Do you understand what I'm trying to say?

5 MR. KRUM: I think so. Last question on this. In  
6 the first half of that, the activization and whatever the  
7 other verb was, I could still introduce evidence of that in  
8 support of other claims?

9 THE COURT: Absolutely.

10 MR. KRUM: Very well.

11 THE COURT: Right. But it won't be one of the  
12 questions --

13 MR. KRUM: Understood.

14 THE COURT: -- you submit to the jury. Because I'm  
15 trying to narrow the questions you will eventually submit to  
16 the jury.

17 MR. KRUM: Understood.

18 THE COURT: All right. Did you have any questions?

19 MR. TAYBACK: No, Your Honor. I understand.

20 THE COURT: Okay. That takes me to the issue  
21 related to plaintiff's termination and reinstatement claims.

22 MR. TAYBACK: Sure. There are cross-motions on this  
23 issue.

24 THE COURT: I know.

25 MR. TAYBACK: Would you like to hear from one side

1 or the other first?

2 THE COURT: I don't care.

3 MR. TAYBACK: I'll start.

4 THE COURT: Okay. I carried one box that only  
5 included briefs, not exhibits, home. The box was fairly full.  
6 I read almost every page that was in the box. Not every page.  
7 There were some declarations I skipped over.

8 MR. TAYBACK: You can mind the fact that I know Your  
9 Honor's very familiar and has read it. And in fact I'll say  
10 --

11 THE COURT: I mean, I agree with you that I read it  
12 all.

13 MR. TAYBACK: Well, I mean, I'm going to tell you  
14 why I hope you would agree with me, which is I'm going to  
15 start with -- I'm going to say there are three bases upon  
16 which I think this motion should be granted, Nevada law, the  
17 policy that underlies Nevada law, and the undisputed material  
18 facts that are presented in both motions. But I'll start by  
19 saying, though, when this case began I think we came before  
20 you and we said that the case appeared like an effort to turn  
21 a disgruntled terminated executive claim by -- with certainly  
22 an undercurrent of familial disharmony into a -- into a  
23 derivative case. And -- but we have the derivative case.  
24 That's what we're looking at right now. We're not looking at  
25 the Trust, we're not looking at the estate, we're not looking

1 at -- as you pointed out, not looking at his employment  
2 arbitration. And I will say after however much discovery  
3 you've taken or how many documents it remains the same thing.  
4 It's an effort to turn something that's not a derivative case  
5 into a derivative case.

6 In Nevada law nothing comes close to a case that  
7 finds that there's a breach of fiduciary duty for terminating  
8 an officer. How could it violate a duty to the corporation  
9 when the termination of an officer is specifically authorized  
10 by Nevada law, specifically authorized by the bylaws,  
11 specifically authorized by the contract with that executive?  
12 In point of fact the -- given that there's no such case and in  
13 fact the termination for no cause is specifically contemplated  
14 and allowed at the discretion of the board, it can never --  
15 terminating an officer can never meet the standard of  
16 liability for a director under the Nevada Revised Statute  
17 78.138(7). All of that, all of those arguments, those legal  
18 arguments why it's just not actionable are totally 100 percent  
19 independent of the business judgment presumption. As a matter  
20 of law it's just not actionable.

21 And there's good reason for that. The policy that  
22 underlies those statutes and give rise to the bylaws and give  
23 rise to a contract that says you can terminate it at will for  
24 good cause or for no cause at all is because all CEOs --  
25 almost all CEOs, at least in my experience, own some stock in

1 the company. Wrongful termination would be converted into a  
2 potential derivative suit in the case of every single  
3 termination of an executive. And how would that be remedied?  
4 We were -- preparing for the hearing we were talking about  
5 amongst ourselves so what would be a remedy here if one could  
6 come up with the equitable remedy that Mr. Krum says on  
7 occasion at least he's seeking. Would it be for the Court to  
8 reinstate the plaintiff as the CEO? That is to say, would it  
9 be contemplated that the current CEO would be ordered to be  
10 fired? And what remedies, if any, would there be there, and  
11 what would be the terms of the continued management of a CEO  
12 restored who says that they were terminated and they shouldn't  
13 have been? The fact is it doesn't make sense when you start  
14 thinking about it. There's no way for that to work. And  
15 there's good reasons why there are in o cases, although there  
16 are surprisingly many cases where such a claim has been  
17 asserted or attempted. They're all dismissed out of hand  
18 either at a motion to dismiss or on summary judgment or for  
19 different reasons, either because there is no such basis for a  
20 claim or because in fact they invoke the business judgment  
21 rule or for other reasons, such as there's no damage, there's  
22 no harm to the corporation, it can never be proven that  
23 there's harm to the corporation of one executive being  
24 terminated versus another.

25 The third point here goes to the undisputed facts.

1 And if you had to get there, and I suggest you do not even  
2 need to get to the question of the business judgment rule and  
3 the presumption under Nevada law, but the fact is it hasn't  
4 been rebutted and really can't be rebutted on these facts.  
5 There's arguments that have been made about Mr. Kane's alleged  
6 bias because he likes -- he preferred one sibling over  
7 another, there's arguments about Mr. Adams's alleged bias  
8 because of what they contend is a perception of where he would  
9 do better, with what executive in office. But the fact is  
10 that there's no basis for going beyond the nonexistence of a  
11 claim for a breach of fiduciary duty for the termination of an  
12 officer.

13           What the plaintiff wants to do and what they've made  
14 an effort to do is to try to say, hey, the business judgment  
15 rule gets thrown out the window and we should look at some  
16 other test that I will submit is one of the plaintiff's own  
17 making, an entire fairness test that does not exist in Nevada  
18 law. He uses the term "entire fairness." There is a term  
19 "fairness," which is used in some respects within Nevada, but  
20 it's limited, limited to instances where there's a  
21 transaction, for example, where a director is on both sides.  
22 Because the kinds of things you look at when you determine  
23 fairness in those settings are things like price and objective  
24 criteria that you can evaluate, not an operational decision, a  
25 subjective judgmental decision, the kind that is entrusted

1 entirely to boards like the hiring or firing of a CEO.

2           And in fact I'll take it one step further. On the  
3 undisputed facts not only would you say that the defendants  
4 should prevail on partial summary judgment with respect to the  
5 termination claim, because there's no harm, it's not  
6 actionable, and there's no equitable way to actually  
7 accomplish what the plaintiff contends should be accomplished;  
8 but when you get to the facts -- in fact, even if you were to  
9 apply such a fairness evaluation, the facts are it was fair to  
10 the plaintiff. He understood the process. The process  
11 existed. If this were an employment case, that process would  
12 be more than adequate for the plaintiff to know he was on  
13 notice of what his deficiencies were and that in fact he did  
14 not -- did not rectify them and the board acted well within  
15 its discretion to terminate him, especially where the law, the  
16 bylaws, and his employment contract gave him the undisputed  
17 right and absolute right to do so for no cause at all.

18           The fact is the undisputed facts, the ones that the  
19 plaintiff cites and rely upon, support that decision. This  
20 family could not get along. There was a quote earlier about  
21 the communications between plaintiff and Mr. Kane, and there  
22 was a reference to an email with Mr. Storey, as well, where  
23 Mr. Storey says exactly as Mr. Ferrario said, look, I'm not  
24 sure we necessarily solve the problem by virtue of -- I'll say  
25 it's Exhibit 13, I'm not sure we necessarily solve the problem



1 by terminating the plaintiff, we could terminate all three.  
2 And in fact that was a not unreasonable thing to contemplate.  
3 But contemplating something, contemplating alternatives and  
4 then making a decision is exactly what you entrust to boards.  
5 And this is the, the prototypical decision that a board must  
6 be entrusted with, that is to say, the decision to terminate a  
7 CEO. The fact is they can do it. Their agreements and the  
8 law say they can do it. The caselaw all says it can be done.  
9 And there's no analysis, no fairness evaluation, no  
10 determination about it being a question of fact for the jury,  
11 because there is no question of fact for the jury. It's  
12 permissible. And it's permissible for very good reasons.

13 THE COURT: Thank you.

14 Mr. Ferrario.

15 MR. FERRARIO: Very briefly, Your Honor.

16 NRS 78.130 speaks to this issue, refers the Court to  
17 the bylaws. And, as Mr. Tayback said, the bylaws here make it  
18 very clear that -- and even Mr. Cotter in his deposition  
19 acknowledged that he served at the pleasure of the board. You  
20 know, sometimes you get in cases like this and, you know, I  
21 appreciate that the Court at the beginning of the case when  
22 you were hit with a flurry of motions, one I filed to say this  
23 was an appointed matter, I don't know how your ruling would  
24 have been --

25 THE COURT: An emergency motion for a hearing on the

1 probate case that we never had.

2 MR. FERRARIO: Emergency motion, probate case, Mr.  
3 Krum's initial request for injunctive relief, they didn't  
4 happen. You know, the intervention of T2, they're no longer  
5 here. And I appreciate that you -- you know, I may have  
6 disagreed with your rulings, thinking maybe you should have  
7 forced Mr. Krum to make a demand upon the board. But, having  
8 said that, you gave Mr. Krum every opportunity to develop his  
9 case. You gave him every opportunity to do discovery. You  
10 gave him every opportunity to try to find some law to support  
11 his position. And here we are theoretically on the eve of  
12 trial and he has found no law to support his -- I'm not aware  
13 of any case, I haven't seen a case from him that says you can  
14 disregard 78.130, you can disregard the bylaws of the company,  
15 and you can disregard the pleasure that the board included in  
16 the employment contract to fire him without cause. So that's  
17 something he signed up for. He can be fired for any reason or  
18 no reason at all.

19 And, Your Honor, you're aware of the law in Nevada.  
20 We're probably the most employer-friendly state in the  
21 country. You're familiar with the at will employment doctrine  
22 here. This isn't a situation where Mr. Cotter was fired  
23 because he's in a protected class or like Ponsock where he's a  
24 month away from getting his retirement in whatever that case  
25 was with Kmart.

1           THE COURT: That was Ponsock. Good memory. Yeah.

2           MR. FERRARIO: It was Ponsock. So, you know, again,  
3 when we step back from this you're talking about the most  
4 significant decision that a board can make. I sit on a board  
5 of directors. I say that all the time, the most important  
6 decision we're going to make is hiring our CEO. There's no  
7 case that says a court should invade that province that's  
8 delegated to the board. None. And this gets to a point I  
9 wanted to make. These things that we're talking about have  
10 policy implications. They're broader than just this case.  
11 You know, we should be able to walk out of here as lawyers  
12 and, you know, learn from this and advise our clients. You  
13 know, I would always tell a board of directors when I'm  
14 talking to them, you have the discretion, the sole discretion  
15 to decide whether this CEO serves on this -- you know, in that  
16 capacity. I might be constricted by an agreement, there may  
17 be consequences that if he or she's terminated they might get  
18 severance, those types of things. But it's the board's  
19 decision on these bylaws pursuant to 78.130 to decide whether  
20 or not Mr. Cotter served in the position of CEO. And the  
21 board made the decision to terminate him, nothing more,  
22 nothing less. And if the sole reason the board decided to  
23 terminate him was because they thought by terminating him it  
24 would ease tensions within the company, that's okay. There's  
25 nothing that says you can't do that. And you can't morph this

1 case into an entire fairness case where you have to evaluate  
2 price and all sorts of other things by simply touting lack of  
3 independence and all of a sudden jump into a doctrine that  
4 simply has no application. There's no case that's ever  
5 applied it.

6 We took the deposition of Justice Steele, who was  
7 opining on nothing but Delaware law, which befuddles me how he  
8 would even be an expert in Nevada. You know what, he's not  
9 aware of any case like this.

10 THE COURT: He's very well informed on Delaware  
11 law --

12 MR. FERRARIO: Delaware law.

13 THE COURT: Because he used to be a chief justice.

14 MR. FERRARIO: He did. And he had some --

15 THE COURT: He was on the Business Court before then  
16 -- the Chancery Court before them.

17 MR. FERRARIO: He was. And he had a young associate  
18 that did a good job of preparing a memo on Delaware law, which  
19 is like -- unlike any expert report I've ever seen. Because  
20 I'm sure your law clerk could probably go out and probably  
21 replicate that if you were so inclined to look to Delaware  
22 law. But we're in Nevada, we're not in Delaware.

23 So the point here is this. This decision that was  
24 made by the board was a decision vested solely in them. And  
25 you can't come up here and say, well, we need to look into

1 their mindset and we need to -- independence and all to  
2 sidestep, you can't come in and start saying we've got to  
3 invoke the entire fairness doctrine, which I don't even know  
4 how it would work. And there's -- you have to have some basis  
5 to do that. There is no basis.

6           And I want to now end with what Mr. Tayback said.  
7 We're sitting there, and I said, what would be the remedy Your  
8 Honor would fashion, would Your Honor now become the board and  
9 fire Ellen, would Your Honor then say, Mr. Cotter, you're back  
10 in, and then are you going to then negotiate his contract. Or  
11 if you put him back in other his other contract where it says  
12 he could be terminated without cause, then the next day they  
13 just call him in and say, Mr. Cotter, terminated without  
14 cause, are we back here again? So I think when you're looking  
15 at these things you ought to look at the remedy. Because most  
16 of the time remedies make sense. The doctrine that leads to  
17 the remedy, it all kind of fits. It never makes sense here.  
18 The reason is courts don't go here.

19           And so, Your Honor, this motion should be granted.

20           MR. RHOW: Your Honor, I don't know if you're taking  
21 Mr. Gould's position on termination now, but he did have a  
22 brief on it. It wasn't --

23           THE COURT: But I thought his brief related to his  
24 motion. Does he have a separate brief on this issue?

25           MR. RHOW: Correct. You're right. I just wanted to

1 make sure when you said the --

2 THE COURT: No. I've got his motion down as a  
3 separate number to hit.

4 MR. RHOW: Understood.

5 THE COURT: Is that okay?

6 MR. RHOW: That's fine, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: If you want to chime in, you can.

8 MR. RHOW: If you have it somewhere else, I'm happy  
9 to address it then.

10 THE COURT: I do have it someplace else.

11 MR. RHOW: Understood, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. KRUM: Mr. Ferrario said that the board's  
14 decision with respect to a chief executive is the most  
15 significant decision a board can make. Mr. Tayback said the  
16 same thing a different way. And yet, Your Honor, they're  
17 telling you that the board can never -- or directors can never  
18 be liable for breach of their fiduciary obligations in making  
19 that decision. Well, that's a non sequitur. Makes no sense  
20 logically, and it's flat wrong as a matter of law.

21 Mr. Ferrario said that Chief Justice Steele didn't  
22 identify a case, and I think Mr. Tayback argued that we didn't  
23 identify a case, a breach of fiduciary duty case like this.  
24 Chief Justice Steele in a somewhat self-deprecating and  
25 humorous way when asked that question said, well,

1 notwithstanding the characterization of Delaware as having a  
2 -- I think it was a rich body of law, and he says, I don't  
3 know of a case like this, but there's always a case that is a  
4 case of first impression. Doesn't follow that the case hasn't  
5 been litigated before that that is because directors in making  
6 the most important decision they make cannot breach their  
7 fiduciary duties.

8           The business judgment rule is a rebuttable  
9 presumption, I said that earlier, where the decision of a  
10 board and any action qualifies as a transaction, where a  
11 decision is made by less than a majority of disinterested and  
12 independent directors there's a different standard. That's  
13 not inconsistent with Nevada law. We've covered that already.  
14 There's Nevada law on it, and in fact it's consistent with the  
15 statute they miscite, 78.140, which is not a definition of  
16 interestedness, it's not a limitation on 78.130. .140 is  
17 Nevada's statutory codification of a common exemption, common  
18 meaning prevailing among jurisdictions. It's a statutory  
19 carve-out of a common-law rule that interested transactions  
20 and decisions are void. But it sets out how you can make them  
21 fit that exception. And oddly enough, Your Honor, .140  
22 comports exactly with what I said. One of the ways is to have  
23 the decision approved by a majority of disinterested and  
24 independent directors.

25           So when the business judgment rule is rebutted, as

1 we've argued in this and several other briefs, the burden  
2 shifts to the defendants with respect to that particular set  
3 of circumstances to show the fairness, the entire fairness of  
4 two things, the process and the result, the objective entire  
5 fairness, not what somebody thought on the board, the  
6 objective entire fairness. And the reason for that is very  
7 simple and very logical. It's because a majority of the  
8 people who made the decision lacked disinterestedness, lacked  
9 independence, or both.

10           The facts here are incredible. The undisputed facts  
11 show that Adams, Kane, McEachern, Ellen and Margaret Cotter  
12 threatened plaintiff with termination as president and CEO of  
13 a public company if he didn't settle Trust and estate disputes  
14 with his sisters on terms satisfactory to them. The  
15 undisputed evidence shows they executed that threat when he  
16 failed to acquiesce.

17           We've talked about this a little before, and I'm  
18 going to refer to it. I'm not going to through all the  
19 evidence. The undisputed facts show that Adams is financial  
20 dependent on income from companies Margaret and Ellen Cotter  
21 control. That puts him squarely into the beholden category at  
22 a minimum with respect to any transaction or action that is of  
23 any import personally to Margaret and Ellen Cotter. Clearly  
24 getting rid of their brother was. In fact, the interested  
25 director defendants' opposition concedes that for the purposes



1 of these motions they do not argue that Ellen and Margaret  
2 Cotter were independent. And we've talked about the facts  
3 with respect to Mr. Kane, and on this decision -- you know, I  
4 know you've read the briefs, so I'm going to resist the urge  
5 to go through his testimony about what he thought about who  
6 should control the voting trust, except to say he testified  
7 unequivocally that he understood what the deceased wanted, his  
8 understanding was the deceased wanted Margaret to be the sole  
9 trustee of the voting Trust and he acted accordingly. He  
10 acted to effectuate the wishes of his lifelong friend. And  
11 the point of that is two of the three people that voted to  
12 terminate Mr. Cotter are shown to lack disinterestedness,  
13 independence, or both. We only need to show one, Your Honor,  
14 because then it's a 2:2 tie. And under the law as we've  
15 briefed it and I've described it, the defendants in response  
16 to our motion and in support of theirs have to show the entire  
17 fairness of the process and the result.

18 I'm just going to take a couple minutes and just go  
19 through the short outline of the facts. In March 2015 the  
20 five non-Cotter directors appointed Director Storey as the  
21 ombudsman. You're familiar with that. On May 19th, two days  
22 before the first board meeting, the May 21 board meeting,  
23 special board meeting, supposedly, Ellen Cotter sent out an  
24 agenda, the first item of which was, quote, "status of  
25 president and CEO." And this isn't clear from our papers, I

1 don't think, but you'll see when we get there, to the  
2 evidence, there were other items that talked about status of  
3 this executive and status of that executive. But as it turned  
4 out, the only one that was -- "status" meant "terminate" was  
5 the plaintiff.

6           Prior to the 19th, prior to her sending out that  
7 agenda, Kane, Adams, and McEachern had communicated with Ellen  
8 Cotter and with each other and reached agreement to vote to  
9 terminate plaintiff. So no vote happened at that meeting.  
10 That's the meeting where plaintiff raised the issue of Mr.  
11 Adams's independence, which nobody investigated, nobody  
12 insisted that Adams disabuse them of -- disabused plaintiff of  
13 a notion that Mr. Adams was financial dependent on the Cotter  
14 sisters. They just let him vote later, on June 12th.

15           So the meeting continues to May 29th. What happened  
16 between May 21 and May 29th? The lawyer representing the  
17 Cotter sisters in the California Trust action sends a document  
18 to the lawyer representing plaintiff in that action, here's a  
19 document your client needs to accept to avoid being  
20 terminated. So on the morning of May 29th plaintiff tries to  
21 discuss the document and negotiate terms with his sisters.  
22 They say, no, just take it or leave it. The supposed board  
23 meeting reconvenes. Lots of talk, it concludes early in the  
24 afternoon of the 29th. According to the contemporaneous  
25 handwritten notes of Tim Storey, which he confirmed in his

1 testimony in this case, the three of them, Adams, Kane, and  
2 McEachern, told Jim Cotter, Jr., that, you have to go settle  
3 your disputes with your sister and if you don't we're going to  
4 reconvene at 6:00 o'clock tonight, the Friday before Memorial  
5 Day, telephonically, and proceed with a vote to terminate you.

6           So when they get on the phone at 6:00 o'clock Ellen  
7 Cotter reports that they have an agreement in principle, the  
8 lawyers will do documents and so forth. And then, of course,  
9 the next thing is on June 8th Jim Cotter, Jr., says, I can't  
10 agree to that. Ellen calls a board meeting on June 12th.  
11 They do what they threatened to do. They terminate him.

12           Now, their whole brief talks about what supposedly  
13 happened at that meeting. You know, these 13 hours of  
14 deliberation or some utter fiction of that nature. The  
15 undisputed evidence shows that prior to the first meeting  
16 those five people, the two Cotter sisters, Kane, Adams, and  
17 McEachern, had agreed to vote to terminate plaintiff. There's  
18 no process here, Your Honor. This was executing on taking  
19 control of the company and resolving a family dispute when the  
20 plaintiff would not acquiesce to doing so by agreeing to a  
21 document that, among other things, by the way, resolved the  
22 matters being litigated in the California Trust action and  
23 made Margaret Cotter the sole trustee of the voting Trust, one  
24 of the biggest points of contention.

25           So, you know, the briefing was somewhat like ships

1 passing in the night. I wrote far less when I listened to the  
2 arguments than I normally did, but I do have one more thing.  
3 And that's on the remedy. This is on page 27 of our reply  
4 brief, and we've briefed it before. You've seen it. Courts  
5 may fashion any form of equitable relief as may be  
6 appropriate. When they aborted the CEO search and made Ellen  
7 Cotter the CEO I was dumbfounded, Your Honor. If I was -- you  
8 know, it was a good thing for the company that they were going  
9 to do a CEO search, they're going to bring in a CEO, they're  
10 going to act like a public company. And then they didn't do  
11 that. And as a practical matter it's no big deal. As a legal  
12 matter the Court absolutely can provide that equitable relief.  
13 Chief Justice Steele was asked about that, and he said the  
14 saying in equity, for every wrong there is a remedy. And with  
15 respect to this he said, it is void the action and order  
16 reinstatement.

17           And so the last thing on this particular motion to  
18 which I want to speak is the contention that, well, no, you  
19 can't order -- you can't or at least you shouldn't provide  
20 equitable relief because, you know, the Cotter sisters are  
21 controlling shareholders, they'll just undo it. Your Honor,  
22 that is a very, very telling statement. Because what it is is  
23 an unequivocal announcement that the Cotter sisters don't view  
24 themselves as having an fiduciary obligations as controlling  
25 shareholders. That's wrong as a matter of law, but clearly

1 the manner in which they've conducted themselves throughout.

2 And, yes, the answer is were they to do that we'd be  
3 back and we'd be entitled to relief again. It's not a matter  
4 of the board substituting its judgment, it's a matter of the  
5 -- excuse me, the Court substituting its judgment for the  
6 board, it is a matter of protecting the interests of all RDI  
7 shareholders, the minority shareholders, who obviously don't  
8 exist in the decision-making minds of Kane and Adams and  
9 Margaret and Ellen Cotter. And that the brief says, well, you  
10 know, we're going to act like they don't exist again, simply  
11 confirms why it is equitable relief can and should be ordered.  
12 Thank you.

13 THE COURT: Thank you.

14 MR. TAYBACK: There are no other shareholders who  
15 are seeking to have the plaintiff reinstated or undo his  
16 termination. And to answer the question -- that's telling, by  
17 the way, and we make an argument about the plaintiff's  
18 inadequacy of understanding for this case based in part on  
19 that. But I'll say -- I'll start with this. If everything  
20 that Mr. Krum said is true were true, this motion should still  
21 be granted. And it's not --

22 THE COURT: I disagree with you, Counsel. Anything  
23 else?

24 MR. TAYBACK: Well, I would say yes. I would say  
25 why I think that that's true, which is to say that as -- from

1 the first principles it's true that if it's the -- if it's the  
2 -- just because it is the -- one of the most important powers  
3 that a board has, it is one that there is a long record of  
4 allowing boards the entire latitude to terminate for no reason  
5 at all. And how it can ever be a breach of fiduciary duty  
6 when the law provides unequivocally that right to boards of  
7 directors is the reason that there is no case that supports  
8 the plaintiff's claim. The best case that he cites concludes  
9 with the language, "Plaintiffs have neither articulated a  
10 theory as to how the plaintiff's removal as president and  
11 director could be a basis for fiduciary duty claims, nor  
12 proved any such breach." And that's the best case they cite.  
13 The fact is the law is clear and unequivocal that there is no  
14 basis for a breach of fiduciary duty claim in Nevada and  
15 frankly or any other jurisdiction for this action.

16 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, just very quickly.

17 The bylaws parrot the employment contract, clearly  
18 states that Mr. Cotter held the position at the pleasure of  
19 the board of directors, could be terminated with or without  
20 cause at any time by a vote of not less than the majority of  
21 the entire board at any meeting thereof by written consent.  
22 This whole nonsense about process that we've been hearing is  
23 inconsistent with the bylaws. I don't know what process Mr.  
24 Krum thinks should be invoked. We haven't been able to get  
25 that from him. When we asked Mr. Storey what he was talking

1 about in terms of process he was saying, well, he thought that  
2 the -- this mentoring process that had to be employed by the  
3 board prior to Mr. Cotter's termination should have been  
4 allowed to run its course. The fact that you have to mentor a  
5 CEO or ombudsman a CEO kind of tells you what was really going  
6 on there. And this is before the May event.

7 But I think the thing that's missing from Mr. Krum's  
8 argument -- and he talks about this unprecedented effort by  
9 the board to try to resolve this familial dispute, and he  
10 talks about that, but he doesn't go to the next step. The  
11 familial dispute was impacting the operation of the company.  
12 When that happens the board then has to deal with that. And  
13 that's what they did here. But he doesn't say that. He acts  
14 like the board came in as mediator for no reason to try to  
15 settle the Trust case. That's not what happened. He concedes  
16 that this familial dispute was impacting the operation of the  
17 company. So the board looked at its options and then what is  
18 in the record happened. And at the end of the day the board  
19 made a very basic decision, I'm going -- because the family  
20 dispute would not resolve despite the parties' best efforts,  
21 despite Mr. Krum's client at once agreeing to the terms of the  
22 deal and then reneging, despite his client enlisting the  
23 services of Uncle Ed and trying his damndest to get this  
24 thing resolved, he couldn't do it. So the board then is left  
25 with the same situation that occurred before all of these

1 meetings, three siblings who are fighting. And the board  
2 picks two Cotters over one. That's it. And that -- there's  
3 no case that he's -- he always talks about law, law. Where's  
4 the law that that decision could ever be challenged? And then  
5 what's the remedy he says that the Court could fashion?  
6 Because no matter how you cut it you would be substituting  
7 your judgment for the judgment of the board there, who is  
8 sitting there living with this day to day. And they look at  
9 it and because the underlying dispute doesn't resolve, they  
10 cannot afford, consistent with their fiduciary duties, to let  
11 that dispute impact the operation of this company. Had they  
12 done that, they would have probably gotten sued by T2 or by  
13 other folks, because then you would have heard the claim, you  
14 should have taken action. The only action that's left when  
15 the parties can't voluntarily resolve it is you have to do  
16 what they did, fire one, fire two, or fire all three. I  
17 submit they made the prudent decision. They took the ones  
18 with the most experience.

19           So matter how Mr. Krum wants to sidestep the bylaws,  
20 no matter how he wants to sidestep Nevada law, no matter how  
21 many times he's says there law to support this and then  
22 doesn't cite it, the simple fact of the matter is the board  
23 could have done this by simply calling a meeting and saying  
24 nothing other than, Mr. Cotter, you're terminated without  
25 cause, we don't have to have a reason to do it.



1           And so the only way this claim could survive is for  
2 this Court to rewrite the bylaws, rewrite Nevada law, and  
3 import a doctrine into this case, the entire fairness, that  
4 has no application -- I can't find a case in Nevada, and I  
5 argued this in a case in front of Judge Scann a couple years  
6 ago, whether that doctrine even has any application in Nevada.  
7 It's an open question. He cites to 78.140 that deals with  
8 restrictions on transactions involving interested directors.  
9 What he doesn't say, that even in that context in Nevada if  
10 those holding a majority of the voting power approve or ratify  
11 the interested transaction, it's good. Nevada's adopted that  
12 statute. So even if this was an interested party -- even if  
13 there was lack of independence, the majority of those  
14 controlling the voting power voted to ratify that act. So  
15 there's just nowhere for him to turn here.

16           So, you know, again, Judge, these decisions have to  
17 apply just beyond this case. And, you know, of all the things  
18 that he's alleged here, from the beginning we've been saying  
19 this isn't a derivative case, there's no case he cites.  
20 Justice Steele certainly didn't come up with any. I don't  
21 remember Justice Steele saying for every wrong there's a  
22 remedy, because I don't know what the wrong is here. You got  
23 fired. You signed a contract that said they could fire you.  
24 That's not a wrong. And if he thinks it's wrong, he's got a  
25 remedy. Go to the arbitration. Here he's a derivative

1 plaintiff. There's no wrong to the company for the company  
2 following the bylaws, following Nevada law, following the  
3 terms of the contract, and on these facts, taking them as he  
4 said, where people are fighting and its infecting the  
5 operation of the company for the board to say, I'm picking  
6 these two over that one. It's literally that simple.

7 THE COURT: Okay. Are you done?

8 MR. FERRARIO: Yes.

9 THE COURT: All right. The motion's denied, as  
10 there are genuine issues of material fact and issues related  
11 to interested directors participating in a process.

12 If I could go to the motion in limine related to  
13 plaintiff's experts.

14 So, for the record, in September of 2013 I spoke on  
15 a panel called Multijurisdiction Case Management Litigation  
16 Being Pursued in Multiple Forums with Chief Justice Myron  
17 Steele. I don't think it affects my ability to be fair and  
18 impartial, but I make that disclosure to you just in case you  
19 need it.

20 MR. SEARCY: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll try and go  
21 through the four experts that were touched upon in our motion  
22 in limine fairly briefly, because it's getting late.

23 THE COURT: And I've got to find them in the book.  
24 So you keep going.

25 MR. SEARCY: Okay. If the Court has any questions,

1 please --

2 THE COURT: You keep going. No. There are no Post-  
3 It notes on this one.

4 MR. SEARCY: All right. I'll start --

5 THE COURT: I went through the Post-It notes  
6 already.

7 MR. SEARCY: I'll start with Justice Steele. His  
8 name has come up a couple of times today. I took the  
9 deposition of Mr. -- of Chief Justice Steele, the former chief  
10 justice.

11 THE COURT: They get to keep their titles when they  
12 retire here in Nevada.

13 MR. SEARCY: And by his own admission Chief Justice  
14 Steele agreed that he was submitting a legal opinion. It's  
15 not meant to assist a jury. What Chief Justice Steele did is  
16 he took the facts that were given to him by plaintiff and he  
17 assumed that they were true, and then he provided a legal  
18 analysis under Delaware law as to how he thought that might  
19 come out in a Chancery Court. He didn't look to Nevada law,  
20 he doesn't claim any expertise in Nevada law, he didn't  
21 conduct any research of Nevada law. His opinion in short,  
22 Your Honor, is really a research memo that's aimed to assist  
23 you, the Court, and not the jury. And because of the fact  
24 that Chief Justice Steele in a prior opinion simply assumed  
25 the facts, didn't have any expertise on the facts, didn't

1 offer any opinion on the facts, didn't even go to ultimate  
2 facts, another court has already excluded an opinion just like  
3 the one he submitted here.

4 Now, Your Honor, if I may, from his deposition  
5 testimony Chief Justice Steele wrote -- or he said -- he  
6 testified about his opinion, "I'm definitely not impertinent  
7 enough to suggest what the Nevada court should do, nor am I  
8 suggesting that they would follow this pattern that's used in  
9 Delaware, just that this opinion is designed to be helpful to  
10 the court should the court choose to look at it and understand  
11 how the analysis would occur in Delaware. That's all. That's  
12 all I was asked to do." So, Your Honor, he's not providing  
13 anything that would be helpful to a finder of fact, and he's  
14 not providing anything to the Court that the Court can't do on  
15 its own. That's Chief Justice Steele.

16 THE COURT: So let's do all of them together.

17 MR. SEARCY: Okay.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Because then I'm going to ask Mr.  
19 Krum questions. Because I was wrong. I did have a Post-It  
20 note. Luckily, I found it.

21 MR. SEARCY: Moving now to the damages expert that  
22 plaintiff has put forth, that's Dr. Duarte-Silva, Dr. Silva --  
23 or Duarte-Silva has literally just thrown out numbers. He's  
24 thrown out two numbers to say that the EBITDA of the company  
25 and the share price of the company haven't risen as much as he

1 thought that they might if you compare them to what he  
2 considers to be the comparable companies. He doesn't engage  
3 in any sort of statistical methodology here, Your Honor. But  
4 more importantly, he doesn't seek to opine on any causal  
5 connection between the numbers that he throws out and what is  
6 being examined, namely, that is the term of Ellen Cotter as  
7 CEO. And when he was asked at his deposition, do you have any  
8 opinion on causation, he said, no. Do you agree that your  
9 opinion is not statistically significant; he agreed with that,  
10 Your Honor. So he has literally just thrown out large numbers  
11 without any causation connecting those numbers to any  
12 allegations in this case that will have no other purpose than  
13 to prejudice the jury. And, Your Honor, for those numbers to  
14 be presented to a jury plaintiff has to show that they  
15 encompass, they involve some sort of causation of damages.  
16 Otherwise it's just prejudicial. Otherwise it's irrelevant.  
17 And, Your Honor, that's Dr. Duarte-Silva. Do you have any  
18 questions on Dr. Silva?

19 THE COURT: Nope. So let's go to Spitz.

20 MR. SEARCY: Spitz. He's the expert on the CEO  
21 search. Mr. Spitz does not provide anything more in his  
22 opinion other than a subjective opinion. He doesn't cite to  
23 any literature about CEO searches, he doesn't cite to any  
24 standards, he doesn't even cite to his own personal  
25 experience, other than the occasional anecdotal way about how

1 a CEO search would be conducted. Instead, what Mr. Spitz does  
2 is he provides credibility determinations, questioning the  
3 motives of various persons on the CEO search committee,  
4 various persons on the board, of Ellen Cotter that he's -- he  
5 has no expertise and shouldn't be able to provide those types  
6 of opinions anyway about the credibility of witnesses for a  
7 jury. He wasn't there, he wasn't involved in the CEO search.  
8 That's completely inadmissible. And in terms of what he  
9 opines on for the CEO search, notwithstanding his prior  
10 experience at Korn Ferry, he doesn't provide you with any  
11 standards, any methodologies, anything that shows a basis of  
12 expertise by which to judge the CEO search that was conducted.

13 Finally, Your Honor, that's expert Nagy. He was  
14 offered as a rebuttal expert. He is clearly, however, just a  
15 late-submitted report. His opinion went to the qualifications  
16 and salary of Margaret Cotter. That's not anything that was  
17 submitted in Mr. Osborne's report that he is supposedly  
18 rebutting. Mr. Osborne's report was instead confined to a  
19 one-time payment that was made to Margaret Cotter. Mr. Nagy's  
20 report clearly is not a rebuttal to that, and therefore should  
21 also be excluded as untimely. Thank you.

22 THE COURT: Are we still talking about Mr. Finnerty?

23 MR. SEARCY: Mr. Finnerty -- we've withdrawn our  
24 motion with regard to Mr. Finnerty.

25 THE COURT: Thank you.

1           For what purpose are you offering Chief Justice  
2 Steele's conclusions?

3           MR. KRUM: The very same purposes for which they are  
4 offering two defendants -- two experts, Mr. Osborne and Mr.  
5 Klausner. And the difference between Chief Justice Steele on  
6 one hand and those two gentlemen on the other is that the  
7 analytical framework Chief Justice Steele offers is based on  
8 Delaware, and the analytical framework their experts offer is  
9 based on, so they say, industry practice. So Chief Justice  
10 Steele is not opining about Nevada law, he's not opining about  
11 the ultimate facts. The assertion that he was unfamiliar with  
12 the facts is incorrect, staggering, because he testified about  
13 what he did, which was read depositions, including the four  
14 half-day volumes of Mr. Kane and read the summary judgment  
15 motions. But, of course, that postdated his initial report.  
16 But what he does, Your Honor, is he explains an analytical  
17 framework based on Delaware law that could have been used by  
18 the director defendants at the time they were engaging in the  
19 activities in which they engaged, and could be helpful to the  
20 finder of fact, I submit, Your Honor, far more so than some  
21 assertion that, the boards on which I haven't done it this  
22 way, or, I haven't heard about it, or, this is what industry  
23 practice is, which is what Osborne and Klausner are saying.

24           It's undisputed that Nevada courts, like many other  
25 jurisdictions, may and do look to Delaware corporate law and

1 jurisprudence for guidance in the absence of a Nevada law on  
2 point. You're going to -- we're going to have instructions  
3 about what Nevada law is, presumably, right?

4 THE COURT: Yes, we are.

5 MR. KRUM: And this is in effect opinions with  
6 respect to how it might have been done using a framework. But  
7 that doesn't go to the instructions, and as our summary  
8 judgment papers demonstrated, I hope, Nevada law is consistent  
9 with Delaware law insofar as there is Nevada law. It's an  
10 issue about which we've disagreed from time to time today.

11 The motion with respect to Chief Justice Steele also  
12 asserts some erroneous legal conclusions that are repeated in  
13 the summary judgment motion. And they challenge his opinions  
14 that are not about what Nevada law is by erroneous assertions  
15 of Nevada law. But the short answer, Your Honor, is he's  
16 speaking to exactly the same issues as Osborne and Klausner,  
17 which is what should the directors have considered, did they  
18 do it in a manner consistent with one case Delaware law and  
19 practice and another case industry practice, whatever that is,  
20 which I'll find out, I hope, when I take their depositions.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

22 MR. KRUM: Not with respect to Chief Justice Steele.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Duarte-Silva.

24 MR. KRUM: Duarte-Silva. Exact same thing. He  
25 analyzed the same set of events, namely, the performance of



1 RDI stock following the termination of plaintiff and under the  
2 guidance of Ellen Cotter as CEO that were analyzed by  
3 defendants' expert Richard Roll. The two of them reached  
4 different conclusions about what that performance showed.  
5 According to Professor Roll, based on his conclusions about  
6 that performance, there were no damages, there was no  
7 irreparable harm. Dr. Duarte-Silva says otherwise. In point  
8 of fact, he comes up with a number, which obviously has  
9 troubled the defendants.

10           So what we have here, Your Honor, is clearly expert  
11 testimony that the defendants acknowledge is appropriate,  
12 because they're offering the very same testimony but using a  
13 different methodology and reaching a different conclusion.  
14 And it's not appropriate, I respectfully submit, to make a  
15 decision on a motion of this nature that a methodology is  
16 unacceptable without hearing the witness himself describe it.  
17 And we haven't had that happen. So that's Dr. Duarte-Silva.

18           Richard Spitz. This is -- this is pretty easy,  
19 except for I don't have Mr. Osborne's report here, so I can't  
20 cite you to the exact line and page. But I can certainly  
21 provide it, because it's highlighted sitting in my office or  
22 my litigation bag or perhaps my closet when I unpacked the bag  
23 and got on the next plane.

24           Defendants effectively have invoked NRS 78.138.2(b)  
25 with respect to the CEO search by their use of an outside

1 search firm, Korn Ferry. Setting aside the factual issues  
2 about whether they themselves undermine that by effectively  
3 firing Korn Ferry and aborting the search, Mr. Spitz is  
4 offered to testify about whether the search was conducted in a  
5 manner in which he as a search executive, a former Korn Ferry  
6 executive, would have conducted it and ultimately as to  
7 whether as a search process it succeeded or failed. And, yes,  
8 Mr. Ferrario's right, process is important. That's the basis  
9 on which the individual defendants are going to claim they  
10 fulfilled their duty of care. And in this instance Mr. Spitz  
11 is going to speak to the failed process. So he's going to go  
12 to the issue of their invocation of NRS 78.138.2(b). And I'm  
13 sure they're going to claim -- I know they're going to claim,  
14 we've seen it in the briefing, well, we didn't really  
15 terminate the process and it was all fine and we just made a  
16 decision and so we stopped. Well, okay. He's going to speak  
17 to how CEO searches go. We have percipient witness testimony  
18 from the Korn Ferry witness, which is, interestingly, pretty  
19 consistent with Mr. Spitz's opinions, but he goes to an issue  
20 that they're going to raise in this case. They have raised  
21 it. That's the point -- that was the very point from the  
22 outset of hiring a search firm.

23           Mr. Nagy -- I misspoke, Your Honor. It's not Mr.  
24 Spitz, it's Mr. Nagy who responds to a particular paragraph or  
25 two in the Osborne report. Mr. Nagy's an expert on real

1 estate matters, including with respect to the qualifications  
2 of executives with responsibilities for development of real  
3 estate. As of March 2016 that's Margaret Cotter.

4           One of the matters as to which the director  
5 defendants' conduct is challenged is their decision to hire  
6 Margaret Cotter in March 2016 as the senior executive at RDI,  
7 a public company, responsible for the development of its  
8 valuable New York state -- New York City real estate. And  
9 this is in one of their summary judgment motions, Your Honor,  
10 under 6, I think, to compensate her in a manner that  
11 apparently reflects those responsibilities. And the Osborne  
12 report does in fact have a paragraph or two that refers to  
13 hiring Margaret Cotter in that position and paying her the  
14 money she's being paid. And the director defendants are going  
15 to defend their decision by relying on a third-party  
16 compensation consultant that advised the compensation  
17 committee regarding salary for the position. They, you know,  
18 had committees do it, they had the board approve it, and Mr.  
19 Osborne talks at length about this wonderful process. So Mr.  
20 Osborne's with Mr. Krum and not Mr. Ferrario about how  
21 important process is. And he talks about the process, he  
22 talks about the position, and among other conclusions Osborne  
23 reaches in his original expert report is that the compensation  
24 paid to Margaret Cotter is appropriate.

25           Well, that's -- what am I going to do, hire somebody

1 that says the compensation committee exercise was a ruse? No.  
2 But how about this? Starting in the fall of 2014 all the way  
3 up to March of 2015 when they made the decision there had been  
4 discussions about what role, if any, Margaret Cotter would  
5 have in terms of the city's [sic] valuable New York City real  
6 estate. And from the fall of 2014 through at least the spring  
7 of 2015 most, if not all, of the five non-Cotter director  
8 defendants had articulated, orally and in contemporaneous  
9 emails, the view that Margaret Cotter did not have the  
10 qualifications to be the senior person in that role. As a  
11 matter of fact, undisputed fact, Your Honor, she has no prior  
12 real estate development experience. What is her job? She  
13 supervises their live theater operations, which amount to next  
14 to nothing. It's not even in the company's description of its  
15 two principal businesses. And she was there with her father,  
16 now deceased, in the early pre-development stages.

17           So Mr. Nagy's opinion is that Margaret Cotter is not  
18 qualified to hold the position she holds and that the  
19 compensation paid to her therefore is not appropriate. And he  
20 says, as to Osborne, Osborne neglects to address and analyze  
21 her qualifications or lack of qualifications. He says it's  
22 industry custom and practice for the two, qualifications and  
23 compensation, to be closely linked, it's my opinion that she's  
24 not qualified, and because she's not qualified -- I'm  
25 paraphrasing -- her compensation is not proper. He directly

1 disagrees with one of the conclusions of Mr. Osborne.

2 THE COURT: Anything else?

3 MR. KRUM: No. Thank you.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

5 MR. SEARCY: Yes, Your Honor.

6 A couple of points that lack of foundation raised in  
7 their argument just now in just responding to my reply, first  
8 there was the statement that Chief Justice Steele, the former  
9 Vice Chancellor, was familiar with the facts of the case. The  
10 deposition showed otherwise. And if I may also just read to  
11 you this portion of his deposition testimony, he assumed  
12 simply for this purpose, for his expert analysis that the  
13 allegations in the complaint were true. It's Exhibit A to our  
14 reply, Your Honor, at page 44, 19, through 45, 2, where I  
15 asked him the question, "I take it that in looking at the  
16 pleadings you assumed that the allegations contained in the  
17 pleadings were true; correct?" Answer, "Yes, that's correct."  
18 "As you might on a motion to dismiss, in other words?" "Very  
19 similar perhaps in Delaware, not quite as strict as a motion  
20 to dismiss, but very similar."

21 So it's clear that what Chief Justice Steele did is  
22 he provided a legal opinion based upon assumed facts about  
23 Delaware law. It's not going to assist a jury, and, to be  
24 honest, Your Honor, I don't think it will assist you any more  
25 than having a clerk do the same research if you're called upon

1 to look at an issue of Delaware law for this case. So Chief  
2 Justice Steele's opinions should be excluded. He should not  
3 be able to provide testimony in this case.

4 With respect to Dr. Duarte-Silva there was never any  
5 statement made in the opposition just now or otherwise that  
6 Dr. Duarte-Silva has any information about causation. He  
7 doesn't show any causation, any connection between the big  
8 numbers that he throws out and any of the allegations in this  
9 case. And he doesn't even purport to. He admits that he  
10 doesn't have any information and not offering any opinion  
11 about causation of any damages.

12 With respect to Mr. Spitz you heard the argument.  
13 Mr. Spitz doesn't offer any analysis, he doesn't offer any  
14 methodology. You heard Mr. Krum make reference to a failed  
15 process. There's nothing, however, in Mr. Spitz's report that  
16 would lead you to know what a successful process would be,  
17 what's the methodology for that, what's the analysis for how a  
18 CEO search under Mr. Spitz's view is supposed to go. There's  
19 no comparison there. It's strictly for Mr. Spitz a  
20 credibility determination that he's making on the witnesses in  
21 this case. That's inappropriate. Mr. Spitz's opinions should  
22 also be excluded.

23 Finally, Mr. Nagy, notwithstanding the fact that  
24 plaintiff said he didn't have the papers here to show that it  
25 was actually a rebuttal, there wasn't a showing in their

1 opposition, either, Your Honor, that Mr. Nagy's opinion was  
2 anything other than a late opinion and not a rebuttal to  
3 anything that was in Mr. Osborne's report. And so, as a  
4 result, Mr. Nagy's opinion should also be excluded.

5 THE COURT: Thanks.

6 The motion is granted in part. With respect to  
7 Chief Justice Steele, he may testify the limited purpose of  
8 what appropriate corporate governance activities would have  
9 been, included activities where directors are interested.  
10 It's on his list of things. He's got it in his list. Let me  
11 read it. Because I read it from your motion.

12 MR. FERRARIO: Did you read his report?

13 THE COURT: I didn't read his whole report. I read  
14 your motion. So here's what you say in your motion. I'm on  
15 page -- hold on, let me get there -- the one you did in small  
16 type. It's on page 6. To the extent he is talking about the  
17 interested and disinterested directors and the process that  
18 would be followed based upon the governance of an appropriate  
19 company for disinterested and interested directors, that  
20 testimony is permitted. And every one of these goes to that.  
21 I'm on page 6.

22 MR. KRUM: That's from his report, Your Honor.  
23 That's what they're quoting.

24 THE COURT: I know it's from his report. That's why  
25 I read that. Because it says, "Based on the facts as I

1 understand them," which I assume to be Chief Justice Steele  
2 and not Mr. Ferrario.

3 MR. FERRARIO: We're lost here, Judge. Sorry.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. FERRARIO: Where are you at?

6 THE COURT: So you understand how at least today  
7 I've told you that the issues as to whether people are  
8 interested or disinterested on particular actions or  
9 transactions is a factual issue that we may have to resolve  
10 later. The framework of what the appropriate activities for  
11 someone who is interested or disinterested are appropriate for  
12 Chief Justice Steele to talk about, and they appear to appear  
13 here on 1(a), 1(b), 2, 3, and 4. Because every single one of  
14 those talks about independent and disinterested or interested.

15 MR. FERRARIO: What Justice Steele says is if the  
16 jury finds that --

17 THE COURT: That is correct.

18 MR. FERRARIO: -- then --

19 THE COURT: "So here's an appropriate corporate  
20 governance activity for a corporation to find if directors are  
21 interested. You don't have the interested directors  
22 participate." Next step. "Okay. So how do you evaluate if  
23 they're interested or not?" "You do an evaluation to  
24 determine if they have a financial interest, if they have some  
25 other binding interest.



1 MR. FERRARIO: That's under Delaware law, though.

2 THE COURT: It's under Nevada law, too.

3 MR. FERRARIO: No. He's only testified under  
4 Delaware law.

5 THE COURT: Then tell me why these conclusions are  
6 not the same as what they'd be under Nevada law. I understand  
7 your problem and your concern, but the framework is --

8 MR. FERRARIO: Well, I'll tell you what. There's  
9 not a case in Nevada that uses the entire fairness doctrine.  
10 Not one.

11 THE COURT: It doesn't use that term. It says you  
12 evaluate the entire transaction.

13 MR. FERRARIO: What's the transaction?

14 THE COURT: In this case there are multiple  
15 different activities that we may be submitting questions to  
16 the jury on.

17 MR. FERRARIO: What's the transaction? Just speak  
18 to terminating the CEO. Is that a transaction?

19 THE COURT: Yes.

20 MR. FERRARIO: Then who's on --

21 THE COURT: It's an activity.

22 MR. FERRARIO: Who's on what -- wow. Where does  
23 activity show in the statute or in a case? This is part of  
24 the problem, Judge.

25 THE COURT: So, Mr. Ferrario, I'm back to the we're

1 going to give the jury special interrogatories, I'm going to  
2 let Chief Justice Steele and your expert testify about what  
3 the appropriate activities for a company to use when they are  
4 faced with a situation of interested or disinterested  
5 shareholders and how they should govern themselves if we get  
6 to that point.

7 MR. FERRARIO: I think the problem I'm having here  
8 -- and I listened in for most of Justice Steele -- all of his  
9 deposition, quite frankly, and Mr. Searcy took it. It's this  
10 Court's role to say what law applies, not Justice Steele, and  
11 not an expert.

12 THE COURT: So do you want me to exclude your  
13 experts who are talking about industry practices? Because  
14 it's exactly the same thing on what appropriate corporate  
15 governance is.

16 MR. FERRARIO: Ah. No, that's different.

17 THE COURT: No, it's not different.

18 MR. FERRARIO: It's a completely different inquiry,  
19 because Justice Steele only opined on Delaware law, not  
20 specific practices employed -- Justice Steele's never been on  
21 a board. The only board he said he was on was some volunteer  
22 board, I think it was a volunteer board for what, a hospital  
23 or something?

24 MR. TAYBACK: Right.

25 MR. FERRARIO: He didn't come at this from an

1 industry practice standpoint. He didn't say, I serve on a  
2 number of boards. He said, I am giving you --

3 THE COURT: It doesn't have to be industry practice.  
4 What I'm trying to say is I am comparing this to your industry  
5 practice experts. If you don't want any of them to testify,  
6 then I'm happy to go there. If your position is that I  
7 shouldn't let any of those folks testify, then we'll handle it  
8 through jury instructions. But that's not the position you're  
9 presenting me. You're presenting me in a case where you have  
10 experts on industry standards, and am I going to exclude  
11 someone who has information that may be of assistance to the  
12 jury in a limited framework, not the entire framework, not the  
13 memo, not what the law is, but what the options for a board  
14 are under the law.

15 MR. FERRARIO: But, again, the threshold issue there  
16 is what's the law. That's Your Honor's job.

17 THE COURT: Absolutely it's my job.

18 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. So he -- not Justice Steele.

19 THE COURT: I understand that.

20 MR. FERRARIO: So Your Honor has to say what the law  
21 is, then Justice Steele would then have to give his opinion.  
22 We're not there yet. That's what I'm saying. That was the  
23 problem with his --

24 THE COURT: No. Let me see if I can say it a  
25 different way. Boards and companies have certain corporate

1 governance structures that they're supposed to follow when  
2 they have a --

3 MR. FERRARIO: I read the bylaws to you earlier.

4 THE COURT: Yeah. Well, okay. And when we are  
5 faced with a situation where a board has interested members,  
6 whether they're directors or shareholders participating in a  
7 vote, there are certain things that need to happen.

8 MR. FERRARIO: Depending on what the deal is.

9 THE COURT: Sometimes.

10 MR. FERRARIO: I mean, we have NRS 78.140 that talks  
11 about interested party transactions.

12 THE COURT: Yes, there are some --

13 MR. FERRARIO: That Justice Steele never read, by  
14 the way.

15 THE COURT: There are some interested-party  
16 transactions that are permissible under bylaws, but they have  
17 to be disclosed interested-party transactions; right?

18 MR. FERRARIO: 78.140 dictates exactly what --

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 MR. FERRARIO: -- has to happen, and they can become  
21 void or voidable.

22 THE COURT: Right. But --

23 MR. FERRARIO: I agree that that's Nevada law. He  
24 didn't even read this.

25 THE COURT: But let's go back to the Schoen case,

1   okay.  The Schoen case we have interested parties who may not  
2   be interested in a way that people would find under NASDAQ or  
3   SEC reporting requirements.  But the Nevada Supreme Court  
4   found that for purposes of us discussing that case, at least  
5   at the pleading stage, those individuals were interested or at  
6   least were alleged to be interested, where it was very  
7   different than what you would see in a publicly traded case.  
8   You have a similarities here with people being called Uncle  
9   Ed, you have similarities in the way people are receiving  
10   their primary compensation.  There are similarities here that  
11   lead me to believe that there are factual issues on  
12   interested-disinterested which may cause many of the  
13   activities that have occurred to be drawn into evaluation by  
14   an ultimate finder of fact.

15           My position is that they need to have expert  
16   opinions if they're going to evaluate what an appropriate  
17   board would do when they're faced with those interested-  
18   disinterested conflicts in making a decision.  We can either  
19   have experts testify, or you can not have experts testify.  If  
20   you don't want to have experts testify, then I won't let  
21   Justice Steele testify, and we won't have your guys testify.  
22   If you want experts to testify, he's going to testify, too;  
23   but he's going to be limited to appropriate corporate  
24   governance options when faced with interested-disinterested  
25   transactions, because that's what he talks about in his

1 report.

2 MR. FERRARIO: I followed you all the way --

3 It's their experts, so they'll decide whether they  
4 want to call these other fellows.

5 -- until you got to the point of [unintelligible].  
6 If you're saying that the actions of the board will now be  
7 evaluated under 78.140 --

8 THE COURT: I didn't say that.

9 MR. FERRARIO: I know. But that's where -- that's  
10 where -- I'm with --

11 THE COURT: You're making me pull out books.  
12 Because, see, I don't remember numbers. Hold on.

13 MR. FERRARIO: I was with you up to the point where  
14 what law is going to govern here. Because if it's 78.140, I  
15 have a framework of which I can look and we can then argue  
16 that.

17 THE COURT: Hold on a second. Let me go to 78.140  
18 so you and I are talking about the same thing.

19 78.140 is not exclusive. Remember, the Schoen case  
20 goes beyond that. It's not exclusive. Or Americo or whatever  
21 we call it in the second or third case.

22 MR. FERRARIO: Americo, Schoen, whatever. I don't  
23 think --

24 THE COURT: Whichever decision of the group of  
25 multiple decisions it is.

1           MR. FERRARIO: But that was a completely -- that was  
2 a different fact pattern. It had --

3           THE COURT: Absolutely.

4           MR. FERRARIO: It had nothing to do with hiring and  
5 firing of a CEO.

6           THE COURT: It was a very different fact pattern.  
7 I'm not saying it's the same. I don't have a lot of law in  
8 Nevada. I have to be instructed on the law I have, and then  
9 I've got to make a jump to where I'm going to get based on the  
10 law I have. And --

11          MR. FERRARIO: Well, actually, I mean, you could  
12 take another contrary position. I know you heard this in the  
13 Wynn-Okada case, but Nevada actually does have a pretty robust  
14 statutory scheme that was put in place to be more protective  
15 than Delaware, to actually shield decisions from courts, you  
16 know, back in '91 and I think '97.

17          THE COURT: Uh-huh. We did.

18          MR. FERRARIO: So we actually do have a robust body  
19 of law here, and it's called NRS 78. So that's why I point to  
20 78.140. If we're talking about --

21          THE COURT: Mark, we all look at that, because  
22 that's what we look at. That's what governs our corporations.  
23 That's our corporate --

24          MR. FERRARIO: I agree.

25          THE COURT: But we have case decisions from our

1 Nevada Supreme Court that supplement the statutory language.

2           So I've made my ruling on that. If there's  
3 something else you want to talk about, I can talk about it as  
4 soon as I finish my 4:30 conference call with whichever group  
5 of folks needs to talk to me.

6           MR. SEARCY: Your Honor, if I may, we did have an  
7 additional point on Chief Justice Steele. However, I don't  
8 believe you rendered an opinion or gave a ruling on any of the  
9 other experts.

10           THE COURT: It's denied on all the other experts.

11           MR. SEARCY: Denied on all the others. All right.

12           THE COURT: So did you want to ask me another  
13 question on Justice Steele?

14           MR. SEARCY: No. But go ahead.

15           MR. RHOW: I was just going to say we -- actually,  
16 Mr. Gould, on Mr. Gould's --

17           THE COURT: You joined in that motion.

18           MR. RHOW: I know. But he also has his separate  
19 motion for summary judgment.

20           THE COURT: I'm not on your motion for summary  
21 judgment yet. It's still on my list.

22           MR. RHOW: Okay. I'm just making sure. You're  
23 asking if there's other things.

24           THE COURT: Well, yeah. There's a lot of other  
25 things.



1 MR. RHOW: Understood.

2 THE COURT: But I'm running out of time.

3 MR. KRUM: Your Honor, what's going to be next? I'm  
4 running out of gas. I need to prepare.

5 THE COURT: I'm going to go to the Ellen Cotter  
6 appointment as CEO and compensation motion.

7 MR. KRUM: Okay. Thank you.

8 (Court recessed at 4:27 p.m., until 4:40 p.m.)

9 THE COURT: So we're on the issues related to  
10 appointment of Ellen Cotter, compensation of Ellen and  
11 Margaret Cotter, and those issues. And I think there's two or  
12 three different motions that are all interrelated on these.

13 MR. TAYBACK: These would be Motions 5 and 6, and  
14 there is a number of issues that are all interrelated.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. TAYBACK: So I'll --

17 THE COURT: I'm not big on numbers, I'm big on  
18 subjects.

19 MR. TAYBACK: I understand. And I'll --

20 THE COURT: So it's hard for me on numbers.

21 MR. TAYBACK: I'll address them. There's probably  
22 four or five issues.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. TAYBACK: Our motion that we entitled Number 5  
25 was the CEO search and appointment ultimately hiring of Ellen

1 Cotter. You know, I'll be relatively succinct here, which is  
2 to say it's the -- it's the tag-along to the firing of Jim  
3 Cotter, Jr. Like that, there's no case which finds a board  
4 liable for hiring a long-time executive who runs -- who has  
5 run for 16 years at the time of her hiring one of the primary  
6 two business lines of the company and had served as an interim  
7 CEO such that the board actually saw how she performed. And  
8 every director, excluding the plaintiff and Ellen Cotter  
9 herself, supported her hiring. The only attack on that  
10 decision is this kind of ongoing what I'll call amorphous and  
11 shifting claim that directors lacked independence. He hasn't  
12 articulated, other than the general claims of lack of  
13 independence, that a majority of the directors had some  
14 specific interest in the hiring of Ellen Cotter or lacked  
15 independence.

16 THE COURT: It's the majority of directors  
17 participating in --

18 MR. TAYBACK: Yes.

19 THE COURT: -- in a process, whether it's a decision  
20 or an action, that I have to evaluate --

21 MR. TAYBACK: Correct.

22 THE COURT: -- not the majority of all the  
23 directors.

24 MR. TAYBACK: Correct.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1           MR. TAYBACK: And so you're excluding only plaintiff  
2 and Ellen Cotter. The remainder of the directors -- okay.  
3 And the question, though, is what's the allegations that say  
4 that the vote of Michael Wrotniak, to take an example, or any  
5 director on any issue -- and now I'm going to look at this  
6 particular issue -- amounted to a breach of fiduciary duty.  
7 And there just isn't -- there isn't fact -- there aren't facts  
8 that have been proffered that say, you know what, with respect  
9 to this decision this director was -- lacked independence  
10 because of this. We've heard the generalized allegations that  
11 Guy Adams supported Margaret and Ellen Cotter because he  
12 thought that he might get paid, we've heard generalized  
13 allegations about some of the others, Uncle Ed Kane; but those  
14 generalized allegations of interest don't relate to the  
15 transaction that is being looked at. And I'll call it a  
16 transaction even though it's not a transaction, it's a  
17 decision.

18           THE COURT: And that's why I tried to use all sorts  
19 of different words, and I don't know which word to use, but  
20 it's an activity of some sort.

21           MR. TAYBACK: I agree with that. I do think that  
22 there's a difference, and so I've tried to be careful to not  
23 call it a transaction, because I think the law --

24           THE COURT: Yeah. Because they're not really  
25 transactions.

1 MR. TAYBACK: Because they're not. And I think the  
2 law is different when it's a transaction, because the  
3 framework for evaluating interestedness, frankly, has more  
4 applicability when it's a transaction. That's what I say.  
5 And I see you shaking your head, but I do --

6 THE COURT: Yeah. I agree with you. It's a hard  
7 issue. That's why we're having this long afternoon and I  
8 didn't make you come on a motion calendar where you had  
9 10 minutes to argue all 40 or so motions you filed.

10 MR. TAYBACK: The second point that I would make,  
11 and really the last point I would make, on the identification  
12 and hiring of Ellen Cotter is that the -- that the nature of  
13 the claim really only sounds, I think, in corporate waste.  
14 And the standard for determining corporate waste, that is to  
15 say, the decision I think is really I think inarguable that  
16 there's the kind of latitude one would have on these  
17 undisputed facts given who she was and her connection to the  
18 company that that's a reasonable decision.

19 The only question is this hiring and then  
20 termination of the external search firm, Korn Ferry. And  
21 there's an argument that's --

22 THE COURT: In mid search.

23 MR. TAYBACK: In mid search -- well, not mid search.  
24 At the point of which they made the decision.

25 THE COURT: Near the end of the search, yeah.

1           MR. TAYBACK: At the point at which they made a  
2 decision. And whether there's -- I mean, I don't -- haven't  
3 seen any case or I haven't seen any theory where a company  
4 ever has an obligation to hire a search firm or to conclude  
5 the search once they've identified a candidate that they want  
6 to hire. The fact is that happens all the time. But whether  
7 it does or doesn't doesn't matter. Because, if you look back  
8 even to the plaintiff's hiring, there was no search. There  
9 wasn't a search firm at all. He was hired because he was the  
10 son of the founder. And he doesn't seem to be complaining  
11 about that. And so I don't know that the legal term is a pot-  
12 kettle issue, but it's definitely the pot calling the kettle  
13 black. The fact is they engaged an indisputably reputable  
14 search firm, they engaged in a search, and they decided on the  
15 sitting CEO, who they always are going to know better than an  
16 external candidate. That's not something that can be second  
17 guessed. And I don't think on these facts it should be second  
18 guessed. And to the extent it's a corporate waste claim the  
19 standard, as you well know, is quite high for that.

20           Do you want me to address the other issues, as well,  
21 while I'm up here?

22           THE COURT: Yeah. Because they're all interrelated.

23           MR. TAYBACK: Okay. The I'll call them the other  
24 four issues which are really the subject of our Motion  
25 Number 6 is the estate's exercise of options, the appointment

1 of Margaret Cotter, compensation for Ellen Cotter and Margaret  
2 Cotter, and the -- there was an additional compensation voted  
3 for Margaret Cotter and Guy Adams.

4 Just to take them in order, with respect to the  
5 exercise of the -- the estate's exercise of options plaintiff  
6 really cites zero evidence. There's additional evidence that  
7 he's seeking regarding the advice of counsel upon which two  
8 directors sought. I don't know whether Your Honor's ruling  
9 with respect to 56(f) is going to apply here, but it would  
10 seem logically that your prior rulings probably dictate how  
11 you're going to come out on this one.

12 THE COURT: Maybe.

13 MR. TAYBACK: So I'm not going to spend much time on  
14 that -- or any more time. But I think that in fact the  
15 evidence, the undisputed evidence that's proffered supports  
16 summary adjudication of that as an issue.

17 With respect to the appointment of Margaret Cotter  
18 if you now say that it's the board's ultimate fiduciary duty  
19 to shareholders, including in this case this one shareholder  
20 who's been the terminated CEO, to not only evaluate the  
21 board's exercise of its fiduciary duties with respect to the  
22 hiring of the CEO or firing of a CEO, but now to subordinate  
23 executives, I think you're really entering the realm of  
24 micromanagement of a company.

25 The challenge here is she wasn't qualified because

1 she hadn't engaged in sufficient real estate-related  
2 activities. The fact is, and the undisputed facts are, she'd  
3 been affiliated with the company as a consultant through her  
4 own -- her own consulting entity that was by contract with the  
5 company had been running their live theater business for  
6 years, for 15 years, I think. Even though he just -- said in  
7 a prior motion plaintiff's lawyer said, well, the live theater  
8 business isn't even one of the two main lines, the fact is  
9 when he tried to go around or fire Margaret Cotter because he  
10 believed she mismanaged other litigation related to a show  
11 called "Stomp," the fact is he described -- plaintiff describe  
12 it as one of the most significant lines of business that the  
13 company had, which was why he was so agitated with how he  
14 perceived she handled that litigation, which ultimately came  
15 out successful and vindicated her position all along.

16 THE COURT: And that was the litigation over the  
17 lease of the theater; right?

18 MR. TAYBACK: Exactly.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. TAYBACK: My point is with respect to the hiring  
21 of Margaret Cotter she -- the record shows and we identified  
22 in our motion three or four relevant documents and facts that  
23 show she had ample qualifications to be responsible for the  
24 real estate side of the business. It's a reasonable decision.  
25 The generalized attacks on the independence of the directors

1 who voted on that, who approved that don't warrant piercing  
2 into the facts to justify, you know, this decision is right or  
3 this decision is wrong at that level of decision making. It's  
4 a reasonable decision under the circumstances. It doesn't  
5 rise to the level of corporate waste, and it definitely does  
6 not satisfy -- based on the evidence that the plaintiff has  
7 proffered satisfy the high standard for director liability.  
8 And that's true for all of these.

9           With respect to the compensation decisions obviously  
10 the argument is the same. These are decisions made by and  
11 endorsed by a subdivision or subcomponent compensation  
12 committee, and it's done through ordinary channels. The  
13 undisputed evidence is with respect to Ellen Cotter and  
14 Margaret Cotter's compensation they hired an external firm,  
15 Towers Watson. Willis Towers Watson is actually the full  
16 name. And they came in they do a study and they say, we've  
17 looked at these companies and we think that for this purpose  
18 they are comparable and they should be -- kind of give you a  
19 guide for what range you fall within. And they fall well  
20 within that range. I think it's the 25th percentile. Just  
21 objectively looking at that determination and the process in  
22 which it made, the general allegations that a director was  
23 more or less favorable to one of them on that issue doesn't  
24 say that everything that happened then goes to a trial. I  
25 think the undisputed facts on that issue, the compensation



1 decisions, warrant summary judgment.

2           The same is true with the one-time payment of  
3 \$200,000 the Margaret Cotter which was intended and identified  
4 in the minutes, undisputed and not debated -- or rather  
5 debated, but not disputed, to compensate her for work that she  
6 did outside the consulting arrangement. She did work for a  
7 period of time with respect to -- ironically, given the  
8 plaintiff's contention that she didn't have experience -- with  
9 the land entitlements to one of the historical buildings  
10 that's being redeveloped in New York under her oversight.

11           And the same is true with respect to the single  
12 payment to Guy Adams. Interestingly, plaintiff himself  
13 approved a single payment to all the directors based on the  
14 extraordinary work they had done up to a point in time while  
15 he was the CEO. He approved that, including \$75,000 to Tim  
16 Storey and \$25,000 to the other directors because the tumult  
17 within the company and the family upon the death of the father  
18 warranted the directors frankly spending a lot more time on  
19 the business of the company than they had ever had to so  
20 before, and it justified that payment. Not extraordinary,  
21 well within the board's discretion. The generalized  
22 allegations that he's put forward about people be interested  
23 don't warrant overturning that. And the fact is this payment  
24 to Mr. Adams, who undertook a lot of other activities later  
25 on, the only difference between this one the one that he

1 previously approved is, oh, yeah, he'd been terminated. So if  
2 there was anybody who was interested in that transaction that  
3 had an axe to grind, it was the plaintiff.

4 I believe that addresses all of the outstanding  
5 issues on the motions. So unless you have a specific  
6 question --

7 MR. FERRARIO: Your Honor, I think Mr. Tayback  
8 started off by saying --

9 THE COURT: Yes, I'm probably going to grant 56(f)  
10 relief if Mr. Krum asks it.

11 MR. FERRARIO: Okay. And that's -- because then  
12 otherwise we'll just come back and argue this, because --

13 THE COURT: I have that note here. I'm waiting for  
14 Mr. Krum to say it, and then I'm going to wait for him to say  
15 it and then once he says --

16 MR. FERRARIO: Fine. Then I'm going to be quiet. I  
17 would point out, though, that if you listen to the dialogue  
18 here -- and we'll -- I'll shut up after this.

19 THE COURT: No, you won't.

20 MR. FERRARIO: I will. It shows you why courts  
21 don't get involved. These are discretionary, because this  
22 isn't like --

23 THE COURT: Mr. Ferrario, I know why I don't get  
24 involved in management. I've managed them in settlement  
25 conferences as part of the resolution process of these things.

1 I got stuck helping manage one, so I don't ever want to do it  
2 again.

3 MR. FERRARIO: Because this is not --

4 THE COURT: But I do want parties to be accountable  
5 and perform in a manner that appears to be consistent with  
6 Nevada law. So there may be something the parties decide to  
7 do between now and when I see them next.

8 MR. FERRARIO: It's the Nevada law we're waiting  
9 for, though.

10 THE COURT: But the Nevada law is the Nevada Supreme  
11 Court. And I keep telling you what I think the Schoen case  
12 says when you have interested directors.

13 MR. FERRARIO: Well, we're going to go back and read  
14 that. This isn't --

15 THE COURT: Interested directors, lots of -- you  
16 lose a lot of protections.

17 MR. FERRARIO: I think we'll be back.

18 THE COURT: And interested directors is a very  
19 intense factual analysis.

20 Go.

21 MR. KRUM: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Are you going to ask for 56(f) relief?

23 MR. KRUM: Yes, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: All right. It's granted on Motions 5,  
25 6, and there was one other one related to --

1           MR. TAYBACK: It's 3, Your Honor. It was related to  
2 the unsolicited offer I believe is the one you identified  
3 previously.

4           THE COURT: No. 5 and 6 were the only two we're  
5 talking about right now; correct?

6           MR. TAYBACK: Oh. Yes. Got it. Yeah. 5 and 6.

7           THE COURT: Okay. So 5 and 6. So there. It's  
8 4:54.

9           So here's the question. What do you want to do with  
10 the rest of them? Is everybody agreeable the motions to seal  
11 that are on calendar today can be granted because they include  
12 confidential and significant financial information that needs  
13 to remain protected given the company's activities?

14          MR. FERRARIO: Yes, Your Honor.

15          MR. KRUM: Yes.

16          THE COURT: Okay. So all the motions to seal are  
17 granted. Or redact. Seal and/or redact.

18          So what do you want to do next? Because I've got  
19 through in almost four hours not much.

20          MR. RHOW: Everyone's looking at me. I would love  
21 to. I hope we're last and least in terms of liability.

22          THE COURT: Well, it's 4:55.

23          MR. RHOW: Yeah. So, look, I want it to be heard  
24 and I do want to argue it, but --

25          THE COURT: Okay. Well, but you're not the last

1 one.

2 MR. RHOW: I understand. So --

3 THE COURT: I mean, I've got tons of them.

4 MR. RHOW: -- I don't want to be squeezed in --

5 THE COURT: But I am breaking at 5:00 o'clock, so  
6 you've got five minutes.

7 MR. FERRARIO: Do you want just come back on the 1st  
8 when we're going to come back anyhow?

9 MR. KRUM: I can't come back on the 1st.

10 MR. FERRARIO: Of December?

11 MR. KRUM: Oh. December.

12 MR. FERRARIO: I think that's when she reset --

13 MR. KRUM: Yes. Of course.

14 THE COURT: 12/1. 12/1.

15 MR. FERRARIO: We're going to get all this done,  
16 read, supplement, and come back on the 1st.

17 THE COURT: That was the hope. But I wasn't sure  
18 you were physically going to be here on 12/1. And here's the  
19 reason I'm not sure you're physically going to be here on  
20 12/1. I don't have the same hope and security that you do in  
21 believing that everyone will appear for deposition in the  
22 fashion that you guys think they will. I just as a person who  
23 practiced in complex litigation with lots of people, I could  
24 never get them all to show up when they were supposed to. So  
25 -- as a judge I can't get them to show up when they're

1 supposed to. I don't know if you heard the conference call I  
2 just had with my trial I finished two months ago. They still  
3 can't figure out when to come back for the post-trial motions.

4 MR. FERRARIO: We're going to get it done.

5 THE COURT: I don't believe you. So do you want to  
6 have a status conference where you guys together tell me  
7 whether you want to argue anything on 12/1, or not? Will you  
8 all get together and tell me that a couple days ahead of time  
9 so I can at least re-read what needs to be read before 12/1?

10 MR. FERRARIO: Yes.

11 MR. KRUM: Of course.

12 THE COURT: And if there are going to be  
13 supplemental briefs, that I can pull the supplemental briefs  
14 and read them?

15 MR. FERRARIO: Yes.

16 THE COURT: So when are you going to tell me that?

17 MR. FERRARIO: Three weeks out set a status  
18 conference?

19 THE COURT: No. I don't want you to -- I want you  
20 to do depositions. I don't want you coming back here. I  
21 don't want to see you for a long time.

22 MR. FERRARIO: What do you want, a week before the  
23 hearing?

24 THE COURT: I would like a few days, at least a few  
25 days before the hearing you to say, yes, Judge, we're coming

1 and we're arguing A, B, and C --

2 MR. FERRARIO: Okay.

3 THE COURT: -- or, no, Judge, we're not coming, can  
4 you give us a new date.

5 MR. TAYBACK: I think a week before --

6 THE COURT: Well, let's see what you guys negotiate.  
7 I don't really care what it is as long as you do it a couple  
8 of days before.

9 MR. FERRARIO: We'll know by the 23rd.

10 MR. KRUM: What day is --

11 MR. FERRARIO: That's the day before Thanksgiving.

12 THE COURT: And you all will send an email copied on  
13 each other to my people saying, Judge, we're either coming on  
14 December 1 and here's what we're doing, or, we're not coming  
15 on December 1 and can you give us a different date.

16 MR. KRUM: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Plan.

18 MR. KRUM: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Good luck on your discovery.

20 MR. KRUM: Thank you.

21 THE PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED AT 4:56 P.M.

22 \* \* \* \* \*

23

24

25

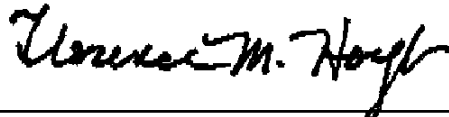
**CERTIFICATION**

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.

**AFFIRMATION**

I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY.

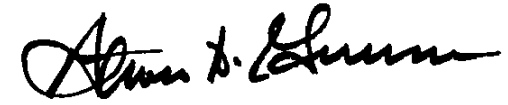
**FLORENCE HOYT  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146**

  
FLORENCE M. HOYT, TRANSCRIBER

10/31/16

\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE





CLERK OF THE COURT

1 NEOJ  
2 MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.  
3 (NV Bar No. 1625)  
4 KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ.  
5 (NV Bar No. 7743)  
6 TAMI D. COWDEN, ESQ.  
7 (NV Bar No. 8994)  
8 GREENBERG TRAUIG, LLP  
9 3773 Howard Hughes Parkway  
10 Suite 400 North  
11 Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
12 Telephone: (702) 792-3773  
13 Facsimile: (702) 792-9002  
14 [ferrariom@gtlaw.com](mailto:ferrariom@gtlaw.com)  
15 [hendricksk@gtlaw.com](mailto:hendricksk@gtlaw.com)  
16 [cowdent@gtlaw.com](mailto:cowdent@gtlaw.com)

17 *Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*

18 **DISTRICT COURT**

19 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

20 JAMES J. COTTER, JR., individually and  
21 derivatively on behalf of Reading  
22 International, Inc.,

23 Plaintiff,

24 v.

25 MARGARET COTTER, et al,

26 Defendants.

27 In the Matter of the Estate of

28 JAMES J. COTTER,

Deceased.

JAMES J. COTTER, JR.,

Plaintiff,

v.

READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a  
Nevada corporation; DOES 1-100, and  
ROE ENTITIES, 1-100, inclusive,

Defendants.

**Case No. A-15-719860-B**  
Dept. No. XI

**Coordinated with:**

Case No. P 14-082942-E  
Dept. XI

Case No. A-16-735305-B  
Dept. XI

**NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER**

TO: All parties and their counsel of record:

YOU AND EACH OF YOU will please take notice that on December 1, 2016, the Court entered the *Order Granting in Part RDI's Motion to Reconsider or Clarify Order Granting James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Relating to the Advice of Counsel Defense*, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

DATED: this 1<sup>st</sup> day of December, 2016.

GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

/s/ Kara B. Hendricks

MARK E. FERRARIO (NV Bar No. 1625)  
KARA B. HENDRICKS (NV Bar No. 7743)  
TAMID. COWDEN (NV Bar No. 8994)  
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 400 N.  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
[FerrarioM@gtlaw.com](mailto:FerrarioM@gtlaw.com)  
[HendricksK@gtlaw.com](mailto:HendricksK@gtlaw.com)  
[CowdenT@gtlaw.com](mailto:CowdenT@gtlaw.com)

*Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b)(2)(D) and E.D.C.R. 8.05, I certify that on this day, I caused a true and correct copy of the forgoing *Notice of Entry of Order* to be filed and served via the Court's Wiznet E-Filing system. The date and time of the electronic proof of service is in place of the date and place of deposit in the mail.

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of December, 2016.

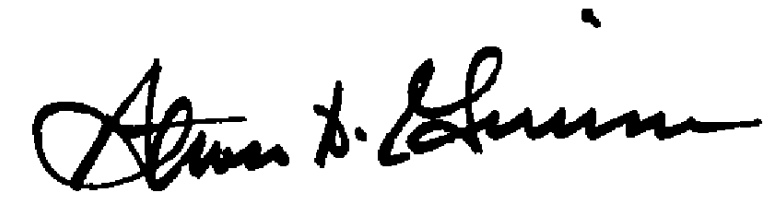
/s/ Andrea Lee Rosehill

AN EMPLOYEE OF GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

---

# EXHIBIT A

---



CLERK OF THE COURT

**ORDR**  
MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.  
(NV BAR No. 1625)  
KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ.  
(NV BAR No. 7743)  
GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP  
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway  
Suite 400 North  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
Telephone: (702) 792-3773  
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002  
ferrariom@gtlaw.com  
hendricksk@gtlaw.com

*Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

JAMES J. COTTER, JR.,

Plaintiff,

v.

READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a  
Nevada corporation; DOES 1-100, and  
ROE ENTITIES, 1-100, inclusive,

Defendants.

**Case No. A-15-719860-B**  
Dept. XI

**Coordinated with:**

Case No. P 14-082942-E  
Dept. XI

Case No. A-16-735305-B  
Dept. No. XI

In the Matter of the Estate of

JAMES J. COTTER,

Deceased.

**ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S  
MOTION TO RECONSIDER OR  
CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING JAMES  
J. COTTER, JR.'S MOTION TO  
COMPEL PRODUCTION OF  
DOCUMENTS AND  
COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO  
THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL DEFENSE**

JAMES J. COTTER, JR., individually and  
derivatively on behalf of Reading  
International, Inc.

Plaintiff,

v.

MARGARET COTTER, et al,

Defendants.

**Hearing Date: October 27, 2016**  
**Time: 2:00 p.m.**

THIS MATTER HAVING COME BEFORE the Court on October 27, 2016 on "Reading International Inc.'s Motion to Reconsider or Clarify Order Granting James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion To Compel Production Of Documents And Communications Relating To The Advice Of Counsel Defense On Order Shortening Time" (the "Motion"), Mark G. Krum appearing for plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr. ("Plaintiff"); H. Stanley Johnson, Christopher Tayback, and Marshall M. Searcy appearing for defendants Margaret Cotter, Ellen Cotter, Douglas McEachern, Guy Adams, Edward Kane, Judy Coddington and Michael Wrotniak; Mark E. Ferrario and Kara Hendricks appearing for Reading International, Inc.; and Ekwan Rhew, Shoshana E. Bennett appearing for William Gould.

This Court, having considered the papers and pleadings on file and having heard oral arguments, and good cause appearing,

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that the Motion is **GRANTED IN PART** with clarification that to the extent Messrs. Kane and Adams testified that they relied solely upon the advice of counsel in making their decision relating to the approval of a request by Cotter, Sr.'s Estate to exercise a 100,000 share stock option, Defendants are to produce the written legal opinion, relating to such exercise, that was **provided** to Messrs. Kane and Adams. To the extent information identified in this Court's order dated October 3, 2016, was not provided to or relied upon by Messrs. Kane and Adams, it is not subject to production.

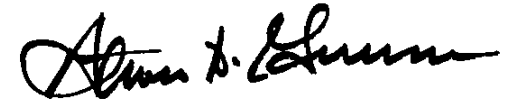
DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 2016

  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Respectfully submitted:

**GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP**

/s/ Kara B. Hendricks  
MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ. (NV BAR # 1625)  
KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ. (NV BAR # 7743)  
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway Suite 400 North  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
*Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*



CLERK OF THE COURT

MRCN  
MARK G. KRUM (Nevada Bar No. 10913)  
[MKrum@LRRC.com](mailto:MKrum@LRRC.com)  
ERIK J. FOLEY (Nevada Bar No. 14195)  
[EFoley@LRRC.com](mailto:EFoley@LRRC.com)  
LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP  
3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
(702) 949-8200  
(702) 949-8398 fax

Attorneys for Plaintiff  
*James J. Cotter, Jr.*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JAMES J. COTTER, JR., individually and  
derivatively on behalf of Reading International,  
Inc.,

Plaintiff,

v.

MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN COTTER,  
GUY ADAMS, EDWARD KANE, DOUGLAS  
McEACHERN, WILLIAM GOULD, JUDY  
CODDING, MICHAEL WROTONIAK, and  
DOES 1 through 100, inclusive,

Defendants.

and

READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a Nevada  
corporation;

Nominal Defendant.

CASE NO. A-15-719860-B  
DEPT. NO. XI

Coordinated with:

CASE NO. P-14-082942-E  
DEPT. NO. XI

CASE NO. A-16-735305-B  
DEPT. NO. XI

*Jointly administered*

**PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO  
RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY  
ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S  
MOTION TO RECONSIDER OR  
CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO COMPEL  
PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND  
COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO  
THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL ON  
ORDER SHORTENING TIME**

Hearing Date: 12/22/2016  
Hearing Time: 8:30am

3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, NV 89169-5996

**Lewis Roca**  
**ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE**

1 Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr. ("Plaintiff"), by and through his attorney Mark G. Krum of the  
2 law firm of Lewis Roca Rothgerber Christie, LLP submits the following Motion to Reconsider  
3 and/or Clarify Order Granting in Part RDI's Motion to Reconsider or Clarify Order Granting  
4 Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Relating to the  
5 Advice of Counsel on Order Shortening Time. Pursuant to Rule 2.24(b) of the Rules of Practice  
6 for the Eighth Judicial District Court, Plaintiff requests this Court reconsider and/or clarify its  
7 Order of December 1, 2016. This Motion is based upon the pleadings and papers on file, the  
8 exhibits attached hereto, the following memorandum of points and authorities, and any oral  
9 argument.

10 DATED this 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2016.

11 LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP

12  
13 /s/ Mark G. Krum

14 Mark G. Krum (Nevada Bar No. 10913)  
15 Erik J. Foley (Nevada Bar No. 14195)  
16 3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600  
17 Las Vegas, NV 89169-5958

18 Attorneys for Plaintiff  
19 *James J. Cotter, Jr.*  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



**ORDER SHORTENING TIME**

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court and good cause appearing therefor,  
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, that the hearing on "PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO  
RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S MOTION TO  
RECONSIDER OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO COMPEL  
PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO THE ADVICE  
OF COUNSEL ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME" shall be heard before the above-entitled  
Court in Department XI, before Judge Elizabeth Gonzalez on the 28 day of Dec,  
2016, at 8:30 a.m./p.m., or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard, at the Regional Justice  
Center, 200 Lewis Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89155.

DATED this 9th day of December, 2016.

  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Respectfully submitted:

LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP

/s/ Mark G. Krum

Mark G. Krum (10913)  
3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, NV 89169-5958  
Attorneys for Plaintiff  
*James J. Cotter, Jr.*

1                                   **DECLARATION OF MARK G. KRUM**  
2                   **IN SUPPORT OF ORDER SHORTENING TIME ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO**  
3                   **RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S MOTION TO**  
4                   **RECONSIDER OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO**  
                                 **COMPEL PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO**  
                                 **THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL**

5 I, Mark G. Krum, Esq., being duly sworn, deposes and says that:

- 6       1. I am a partner with the law firm of Lewis Roca Rothgerber Christie LLP, attorneys for  
7       James J. Cotter, Jr., plaintiff in the captioned action ("Plaintiff").  
8       2. I make this declaration based upon personal knowledge, except where stated to be upon  
9       information and belief, and as to that information, I believe it to be true. If called upon to  
10      testify as to the contents of this Declaration, I am legally competent to testify to the  
11      contents of this Declaration in a court of law.

12                                   **Reason for Order Shortening Time**

- 13      3. Plaintiff respectfully submits that this Motion should be heard on an order shortening time  
14      because Plaintiff still awaits document production as ordered by this court on October 3,  
15      2106. This delay is delaying completion of depositions, completion of fact discovery and,  
16      ultimately, trial.  
17      4. This Declaration is made in good faith and not for the purpose of delay.

18  
19  
20                                     
21                                   Mark G. Krum, Esq.  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

This Court repeatedly has ordered Defendants to produce all the advice of counsel documents and communications relating to the supposed 100,000 option provided to director defendants Adams and Kane who voluntarily testified that they relied on that advice in determining to authorize the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share option. In doing so, the Court concluded that these defendants cannot be permitted to claim they acted upon the advice of counsel yet refuse to disclose it. Simply put, they cannot have it both ways.

However, on December 1, 2016, the Court signed an order that permits the defendants to withhold numerous documents and communications from various attorneys which, according to their own privilege logs, contain advice of counsel pertaining to the supposed 100,000 share option. In so doing, the Court effectively reversed its October 3, 2016 Order, notwithstanding the fact that that is not how the Court ruled at the hearing on October 27, 2016. The December 1 Order therefore should be modified or clarified to accurately reflect the orders of this Court, so that Plaintiff may obtain the discovery pertaining to Defendants' advice of counsel defense that the Court ordered produced by its October 3, 2016 Order.

**II. STATEMENT OF FACTS AND PROCEDURE**

This lawsuit arises out of the Interested Director Defendants' actions to wrongfully seize control of RDI and their misuse of its corporate governance structures to entrench themselves, in furtherance of their personal interests and in derogation of their fiduciary obligations. Among other actions with which the Court is familiar and which Plaintiff therefore will not summarize, Adams and Kane authorized the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share option which, Plaintiff contends, EC and MC did in an effort to preserve their ability to prevail in the event non-Cotter shareholders challenged them at RDI's 2015 Annual Stockholder Meeting ("ASM").

**A. The Court Found that Adams and Kane Testified They Relied Solely on the Advice of Three Different Counsel When Deciding to Authorize the Exercise of the Supposed 100,000 Share Option**

Defendants Adams and Kane volunteered at their deposition that they sought advice and counsel from Craig Tompkins ("Tompkins"), an "outside consultant" to RDI who is an attorney;

1 Bill Ellis ("Ellis"), RDI's General Counsel; and attorneys from the law firm of Greenberg Traurig,  
2 outside corporate (and now litigation) counsel to RDI, in connection with their decision to approve  
3 (as two of three members of the RDI Board of Directors Compensation Committee) a request by  
4 EC and MC as executors of the Estate of James J. Cotter, Sr. (the "Estate") to exercise the  
5 supposed 100,000 share option.

6 Consistent with that testimony,<sup>1</sup> the Court found that Adams and Kane, in making their  
7 decision to authorize the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share option, did so solely in reliance  
8 on the advice of counsel:

9 THE COURT: Mr. Ferrario, I'm not going to talk to you about a hypothetical case. I  
10 am talking about the facts in this case where I have two witnesses who testified that  
11 their sole basis was they relied upon the representations or the opinion of counsel in  
making a determination. That's this case. That's the one I'm deciding.

12 [Transcript of Proceedings, Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 4 at 83:10-15]

13 **B. The Advice of Counsel Documents Include Documents Listed on Defendants'**  
14 **Privilege Logs**

15 Contrary to what Defendants would have the Court believe—and consistent with the  
16 testimony of Adams and Kane—they relied on advice from Tompkins and Ellis, not just  
17 Greenberg Traurig. Adams and Kane submitted privilege logs identifying numerous  
18 communications with each of Tompkins, Ellis, and Greenberg Traurig that appear to relate to the  
19 supposed 100,000 share option.<sup>2</sup> For example, one entry describes a communication from Ellis to  
20 the directors as "[c]ommunication with counsel in connection with rendering legal advice  
21 regarding exercise of stock options." [Kane Privilege Log excerpts, Exhibit 2 at 16, entry 64 (July

22 <sup>1</sup> For example, Adams testified at deposition that the Compensation Committee (Adams and Kane, but not Timothy Storey), in  
23 making their decision to authorize EC and MC to exercise the supposed 100,000 share option, relied on the advice of counsel, in  
particular Tompkins, Ellis, and attorneys at Greenberg Traurig:

24 Q. Did you ask [Ellen Cotter] -- well, what did you do to ascertain [the 100,000 share option] was her asset?

25 A. I informed myself through legal counsel.

26 MR. TAYBACK: Don't -- don't disclose the communications with legal counsel. You can simply say you  
conferred with legal counsel.

27 THE WITNESS: I conferred with legal counsel.

28 BY MR. KRUM:

Q. Who?

A. Craig Tompkins, Greenberg Traurig and Bill Ellis.

[Deposition of Guy Adams, April 28, 2016, Exhibit 1, at 3:24-4:9]

<sup>2</sup> [Kane Privilege Log excerpts, Exhibit 2, entries 5-20, 24-29, 49-56, 59, 64-67, 69-86, 88-92, 94-96, 106-111, 117, 119-124, 126-  
127, 129-134, 138, 140-144, 147-168, 170-171, 175-185, 188-189, 195-196, 202-204, 206, 211, 214-251, 254-268, 271-279, 281-  
286, 289-296, 303, 306-309, 318, 320; Adams Privilege Log excerpts, Exhibit 3, entries 194-197, 202, 205, 209, 211-212, 215,  
218-219, 227, 229, 231-233, 237-243, 246-258, 260-264, 267, 271-274, 673, 692-693, 696, 699, 701, 707, 715-719]

1 15, 2015 email from Ellis)] Another entry similarly describes a communication from Tompkins:  
2 “Correspondence communicating legal counsel regarding the exercise of Reading stock options.”  
3 [Kane Privilege Log excerpts, Exhibit 2 at 22, entry 106 (Aug. 7, 2015 email from Tompkins); *see*  
4 *also, e.g.*, Exhibit 2 at 25, entry 130 (Aug. 17, 2015 email from Tompkins “rendering legal advice  
5 regarding exercise of stock options”); Exhibit 2 at 31, entry 164 (Aug. 28, 2015 email from  
6 Tompkins “for purposes of providing legal advice regarding RDI stock option exercise”; Exhibit 2  
7 at 40, entry 234 (Sept. 9, 2015 email from Tompkins “rendering legal advice regarding exercise of  
8 stock options”)] Countless other similar entries appear on the privilege logs describing  
9 communications from Ellis, Tompkins, and Greenberg Traurig attorneys concerning the exercise  
10 of stock options.<sup>3</sup>

11 Insofar as a question exists as to the subject of these communications, the Court should  
12 conduct an *in camera* review. The Court, not Defendants, should determine if the documents  
13 referenced by the entries on Defendants’ privilege logs that refer to communications providing  
14 legal advice pertaining to the supposed 100,000 share option for some reason are not responsive.

15 **C. This Court Repeatedly Has Rejected Defendants’ Attempts to Limit Advice of**  
16 **Counsel Documents and Communications Defendants Must Produce**

17 On August 12, 2016, Plaintiff filed a motion seeking to compel defendants  
18 to produce **all documents and communications** pertaining to attorney advice and  
19 opinions defendants Adams and Kane testified they relied on as members of the  
20 RDI Board of Directors Compensation Committee in deciding to authorize EC's and  
MC's exercise of James Cotter, Sr.'s supposed option to purchase 100,000 shares of  
Class B voting stock.

21 [James J. Cotter, Jr.’s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Related  
22 to Advice of Counsel Defense on Order Shortening Time (“Aug. 12 Motion”), Aug. 12, 2016,  
23 Exhibit 5, at 109 (emphasis added)]

24 At a hearing on the Plaintiff’s motion, the Court pointed out to defense counsel the  
25 impermissible conflict in Defendants’ position:

26 THE COURT: So then you're not going to be able to say that they sought advice of  
27 counsel and relied upon it if you are not going to reveal the advice they received  
28 or the information that was given to them if it's part of the fiduciary duty claim.

<sup>3</sup> See entries identified *supra* note 2.

1 MR. KRUM: Correct, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: You understand that; right? You can't -- you can't have it both ways,  
3 Mr. Searcy.

4 [Transcript of Proceedings, Aug. 30, 2016, Exhibit 6, at 138:8–15]

5 Accordingly, this Court granted Plaintiff's motion, stating, "To the extent any of the  
6 directors relied upon advice of counsel in performing their duties which are subject of the breach  
7 of fiduciary duty claim, which includes this, they can't also protect the communication even  
8 though it's the company's privilege." [*Id.* at 141:8–12] This Court's Order was not limited to one  
9 written memorandum. Defendants were required to produce any "information that was provided  
10 to the board members in the course of their making their decision." [*Id.*]

11 Following the hearing, Defendants attempted to subvert the decision of the court. They  
12 submitted a proposed order which would have limited the scope of information subject to the  
13 Order to only a "written legal opinion." [Defendants' First Proposed Order, at 153]<sup>4</sup> This Court  
14 rejected such language.

15 Instead, this Court's October 3, 2016 Order granted the relief sought by Plaintiff's Motion  
16 and, more fundamentally, reflected the testimony of Adams and Kane regarding the advice of  
17 counsel on which they relied, and which they were required to produce. It listed two categories of  
18 documents and communications – for each of three lawyers/lawfirms, namely, Tompkins, Ellis  
19 and Greenberg Traurig – subject to the Order:

- 20 1. Any and all documents or communications to or from **Tompkins**  
21 concerning the 100,000 share option, and EC's and MC's right or ability as  
executors of the Estate to exercise the option;
- 22 2. Any and all communications to or from and **Ellis** concerning the 100,000  
23 share option, and EC's and MCs right or ability as executors of the Estate to  
exercise the option;
- 24 3. Any and all communications to or from any attorney or employee of  
25 **Greenberg Traurig** concerning the 100,000 share option, and EC's and  
26 MC's right or ability as executors of the Estate to exercise the option;

27 <sup>4</sup> Defendants proposed order, which the Court rejected, read as follows:

28 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is GRANTED to the extent that the written legal opinion referenced by  
Messrs. Kane and Adams in their deposition testimony as having been relied upon relating to the 100,000 share  
option shall be produced by Defendants.

[Defendants' First Proposed Order, Exhibit 7, at 153]

- 1 4. Any and all documents, communications, materials, or information relied  
2 upon or referred to in any advice, opinion, or communication from  
3 **Tompkins** concerning the 100,000 share option, and EC's and MC's right or  
4 ability as executors of the Estate to exercise the option;  
5  
6 5. Any and all documents, communications, materials, or information relied  
7 upon or referred to in any advice, opinion, or communication from **Ellis**  
8 concerning the 100,000 share option, and EC's and MC's right or ability as  
9 executors of the Estate to exercise the option; and  
10  
11 6. Any and all documents, communications, materials, or information relied  
12 upon or referred to in any advice, opinion, or communication from any  
13 attorney or employee of **Greenberg Traurig** concerning the 100,000 share  
14 option, and EC's and MC' s right or ability as executors of the Estate to  
15 exercise the option.  
16  
17 [Order Granting Plaintiff James J. Cotter, Jr.'s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and  
18 Communications Relating to the Advice of Counsel Defense ("Oct. 3 Order"), Oct. 3, 2016,  
19 Exhibit 8, at 156–157 (emphasis added)]  
20  
21 Subsequently, Defendants filed a motion for clarification, seeking again to narrow the  
22 scope of this Court's Order. At the October 27, 2016 hearing on that motion, this Court affirmed  
23 that Defendants were still required to produce all documents from the October 3 Order, stating:  
24  
25 "I list a bunch of stuff [in the October 3 order]. If any of that stuff was provided to  
26 Mr. Kane and Adams for their ability to review and rely upon, it needs to be  
27 produced."  
28 [Transcript of Proceedings, Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 4 at 79:21–23]  
29  
30 Indeed, this Court made it clear that the scope of information subject to the Order was not  
31 even limited to written documents, and opposing counsel acknowledged that fact:  
32  
33 THE COURT: They can't rely upon it unless they give it to him.  
34  
35 MR. FERRARIO: You're right. And I guess so now if --  
36  
37 THE COURT: Or they tell him. I guess they could tell him.  
38  
39 MR. FERRARIO: They could tell him.  
40  
41 THE COURT: Yeah.  
42  
43 [Id. at 87:2–9]  
44  
45 Ultimately, this Court granted Defendants' motion for clarification only to a very limited  
46 extent:

1 “The motion for clarification is granted in part. If document or information was not  
2 provided to Mr. Kane and Adams, it does not fall within the delineated items that  
3 are included on the October 3rd order, okay.”

4 [Id. at 87:2–5]

5 The Court’s minutes of the October 27, 2016 hearing likewise specified that Defendants’  
6 Motion to Reconsider was granted only with respect to advice of counsel not provided to Adams  
7 and Kane (work product):

8 [I]f documents or information were not provided to Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams, it  
9 does not fall within the delineated items in the October 3rd order.

10 [Register of Actions (Minutes), Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 9, at 160]

11 Notwithstanding the Court’s October 3 Order and the Court’s affirmation of that Order,  
12 counsel for the Company—much later in the same hearing in a discussion concerning a different  
13 motion—apparently revisited the issue, erroneously stating that the Order pertained to only “one  
14 memo.” [Transcript of Proceedings, Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 4, at 106:2–3]

15 Next, just as they had done previously<sup>5</sup>, counsel for the Company submitted a proposed  
16 order which effectively gutted the Court’s decision, this time from the October 27 hearing.  
17 Although Plaintiff submitted a proposed order, the Court signed the order Defendants submitted,  
18 which states:

19 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is GRANTED IN PART with  
20 clarification that to the extent Messrs. Kane and Adams testified that they relied  
21 solely upon the advice of counsel in making their decision relating to the approval  
22 of a request by Cotter, Sr.’s Estate to exercise a 100,000 share stock option,  
23 Defendants are to produce **the written legal opinion**, relating to such exercise, that  
24 was provided to Messrs. Kane and Adams. To the extent information identified in  
25 this Court’s order dated October 3, 2016, was not provided to or relied upon by  
26 Messrs. Kane and Adams, it is not subject to production.

27 [Order Granting in Part RDI’s Motion to Reconsider or Clarify Order Granting James J.  
28 Cotter, Jr.’s Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Communications Relating to  
the Advice of Counsel Defense, Dec. 1, 2016, Exhibit 10, at 170 (emphasis added)]

<sup>5</sup> See *supra* note 4 and accompanying text.



1 The December 1 Order, quoted above, effectively reverses the Court's ruling of  
2 August 30, 2016, embodied in the Court's October 3 Order. It also contradicts the the  
3 Court's statements at the October 27 hearing in two respects.

4 First and critically, Defendants' proposed order, which the Court signed on  
5 December 1, 2016, guts the Court's October 3 Order, which lists six requests for  
6 documents and communications regarding the 100,000 share option Adams and Kane had  
7 with the three lawyers/law firms—Tompkins, Ellis, and Greenberg Traurig—and reduces it  
8 to an order to produce only a single document.<sup>6</sup> The October 3 Order identified  
9 communications from three different sets of lawyers and ordered them produced. The  
10 motion to clarify was granted only in one respect, to specify that the October 3 Order did  
11 not include attorney work product that was not communicated to Kane and Adams. The  
12 Court's comments on October 27 made clear that the Court intended for each of the  
13 categories of items listed in its October 3 Order to remain. But the December 1 Order  
14 eliminated all categories of documents and communications the Court ordered produced by  
15 its October 3, 2016 Order, in favor of a single document.

16 Second, it changes the Court's finding that Adams and Kane relied solely on the  
17 advice of counsel to what amounts to an option for counsel for Defendants to decide  
18 whether Adams and Kane did so ("to the extent Messrs. Kane and Adams testified that they  
19 relied solely . . . .") with respect to every responsive document, including the many on the  
20 privilege logs of Adams and Kane. Respectfully, the Court resolved that issue on August  
21 30, 2016, as reflected by the Court's October 3, 2016 Order. Adams and Kane so testified;  
22 there should be no cherry picking by counsel of the documents the Court ordered produced,  
23 which is exactly what the language of their proposed order empowered them to do.

24  
25  
26  
27  
28 <sup>6</sup> Defendants have indicated that—unless Plaintiff accepts that single document in satisfaction of Defendants' production delegations—Defendants will proceed with a Writ. As this Motion reflects, Plaintiff believes the Court ordered production of documents responsive to six separate request addressed to three lawyers/law firms, not one document. More fundamentally, Plaintiff knows that there are documents responsive to these six requests and is unwilling to accept a partial production.

1     **III.     ARGUMENT**

2             **A.     Reconsideration Is Appropriate Here**

3             EDCR 2.24 allows this court to reconsider a ruling upon motion by the affected party. In  
4     which case, “a court may, for sufficient cause shown, amend, correct, resettle, modify, or vacate,  
5     as the case may be, an order previously made.” *Trail v. Faretto*, 91 Nev. 401, 403, 536 P.2d 1026,  
6     1027 (1975). Such relief is appropriate where an order containing mistaken language is entered,  
7     or where the misrepresentations of an adverse party affect the content of the order. *See* Nev. R.  
8     Civ. P. 60(b)(1), (3). Because one if not both have occurred here, reconsideration is appropriate.

9             First, the Order does not reflect the Court’s stated ruling at the October 27 hearing. At the  
10     hearing, the Court reaffirmed that Defendants were required to produce documents and  
11     communications falling within all six requests or categories described in the October 3 Order. “I  
12     list a bunch of stuff [in the October 3 Order]. If any of that stuff was provided to Mr. Kane and  
13     Adams for their ability to review and rely upon, it needs to be produced.” [Transcript of  
14     Proceedings, Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 4, at 79:21–23] This includes all forms of documents and  
15     communications, even if only orally communicated. [*Id.* at 80:2–9] Instead, the Order compels  
16     Defendants to produce only a single “written legal opinion” and only “to the extent Messrs. Kane  
17     and Adams testified that they relied solely upon the advice of counsel.” This directly contradicts  
18     the language of the October 3 Order and the Court’s own statements at the October 27 hearing.  
19     Thus, the Order is mistaken.

20             Second, the mistakes in the December 1 Order were induced by Defendants’  
21     misrepresentations to the Court. Namely, Defendants repeatedly misrepresented to this Court that  
22     that Plaintiff’s Motion to Compel, the Court’s October 3 Order on that motion, and the Court’s  
23     statements at the October 27 hearing pertained only to one written legal opinion. As discussed  
24     above, this simply is not true. Plaintiff’s motion and this Court’s Orders and prior statements on  
25     the record on August 30 and October 27 reflect that all documents and communications which  
26     were provided to Kane and Adams were subject to the Order to Compel.

**B. Defendants Waived Privilege as to All Documents and Communications Received from Counsel Pertaining to the Exercise of the Supposed 100,000 Share Option**

“[T]he attorney-client privilege was intended as a shield, not a sword.” *Wardleigh v. Second Judicial Dist. Court ex rel Cty. of Washoe*, 111 Nev. 345, 354, 891 P.2d 1180, 1186 (1995) (quotation and citation omitted). Thus, “the attorney-client privilege is waived when a litigant places information protected by it in issue through some affirmative act for his own benefit, and to allow the privilege to protect against the disclosure of such information would be manifestly unfair to the opposing party.” *Id.* at 354-55, 891 P.2d at 1186; *see also Aspex Eyewear, Inc. v. E'Lite Optik, Inc.*, 276 F. Supp. 2d 1084, 1092 (D. Nev. 2003) (“Fundamental fairness compels the conclusion that a litigant may not use reliance on advice of counsel to support a claim or defense as a sword in litigation, and also deprive the opposing party the opportunity to test the legitimacy of that claim by asserting the attorney-client privilege or work-product doctrine as a shield.”). Use of the privilege to shield against disclosure of advice and communications is manifestly unfair when, as in this case, the privileged advice and communications constitute the reason why a corporate director or fiduciary acted in the manner he did:

Where the fiduciary has conflicting interests of its own, to allow the attorney-client privilege to block access to the information and bases of its decisions as to the persons to whom the obligation is owed would allow the perpetration of frauds. A fiduciary owes the obligation to his beneficiaries to go about his duties without obscuring his reasons from the legitimate inquiries of the beneficiaries.

*Valente v. Pepsico, Inc.*, 68 F.R.D. 361, 368-9 (D. Del. 1975); *accord Deutsch v. Cogan*, 580 A.2d 100, 108 (Del. Ch. 1990) (explaining that good cause to avoid application of attorney client privilege attaches where lawyer-client communications demonstrated reasons for transaction upon which of breach of fiduciary duty claim is based).

Adams and Kane are entitled—not required—to claim reliance on advice of counsel reasonably believed to be within the lawyers’ professional or expert competence in attempting to fulfill their fiduciary obligations. Nev. Rev. Stat. § 78.138(2)(b).<sup>7</sup> However, in voluntarily

<sup>7</sup> “In performing their respective duties, directors and officers are entitled to rely on information [and] opinions . . . that are prepared or presented by . . . [c]ounsel . . . as to matters reasonably believed to be within the preparer's or presenter's professional or expert competence . . . .” Nev. Rev. Stat. § 78.138(2). Whether Kane and Adams reasonably believed that the counsel providing

1 asserting that reliance, both Adams and Kane have waived any privilege with respect to the advice  
2 of counsel concerning EC and MC exercising the 100,000 share option. Waiver of the privilege  
3 may be deemed to occur “once a party indicates an intention of relying upon privileged evidence  
4 during trial.” *Wardleigh*, 111 Nev. at 355, 891 P.2d at 1186.

5 Plaintiff therefore is entitled to discovery of communications between the members of the  
6 Compensation Committee and Tompkins, Ellis, and Greenberg Traurig concerning matters related  
7 to the exercise of the 100,000 share option (and EC’s and MC’s right or ability as executors of the  
8 Estate to exercise the option). Production of those documents, things, and information therefore  
9 should be compelled as specified in this Court’s October 3 Order.

10 **C. The December 1, 2016 Order Should Be Modified to Accurately Reflect This**  
11 **Court’s Decision**

12 In light of the foregoing, the December 1 Order should be modified to require Defendants  
13 to produce the advice Kane and Adams received from Tompkins, Ellis, and Greenburg Traurig in  
14 connection with their decision-making regarding the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share  
15 option. Plaintiff’s August 12 motion sought all such documents and communications. [See Aug.  
16 12 Motion, Exhibit 5] This Court’s statements at the hearing on the motion likewise demonstrate  
17 that any “information that was provided to the board members in the course of their making their  
18 decision” was to be produced. [Transcript of Proceedings, Aug. 30, 2016, Exhibit 6, at 141:8–12]  
19 The subsequent October 3 Order described six requests for or categories of documents and  
20 communications that were subject to the Order to compel. [Oct. 3 Order, Exhibit 8, at 156–157]

21 At the hearing for Defendants’ motion to reconsider, this Court again stated that any  
22 documents or communications falling within one of the six categories described in the October 3  
23 Order must be produced. [Transcript of Proceedings, Oct. 27, 2016, Exhibit 4, at 79:21–23]

24 Nevertheless, the December 1 Order provided otherwise. Accordingly, the Order should  
25 be modified to reflect the only limitation accepted by this Court at the October 27 hearing: “If  
26 document or information was not provided to Mr. Kane and Adams, it does not fall within the  
27

28  
advice with respect to the subject of the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share option is likely to be a disputed issue of fact, if  
Kane’s own contemporaneous email are any indication. [See Exhibit 11, at 172]

1 delineated items that are included on the October 3rd order.” The following suggested language  
2 from Plaintiff’s proposed order accurately states this Court’s decision in open court.

3 Information identified in this Court’s order dated October 3, 2016 that was not  
4 provided to Messrs. Kane and Adams is not subject to production. All other  
5 information identified in the Court’s October 3, 2016 order shall be produced as  
provided in the October 3, 2016 Order.

6 [Plaintiff’s Proposed Order, Exhibit 12, at 175]

7 **IV. CONCLUSION**

8 For the foregoing reasons, Plaintiff respectfully submits that the Court should reconsider  
9 and/or clarify its Order of December 1, 2016, and replace it with an order that compels production  
10 of all information identified in the Court’s October 3, 2016 Order, with the exception of such  
11 information not provided to Kane and Adams.

12 DATED this 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2016.

13 LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP

14  
15 /s/ Mark G. Krum

16 Mark G. Krum (Nevada Bar No. 10913)

17 Erik J. Foley (Nevada Bar No. 14195)

3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600

Las Vegas, NV 89169-5958

18 Attorneys for Plaintiff

19 *James J. Cotter, Jr.*

3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, NV 89169-5996

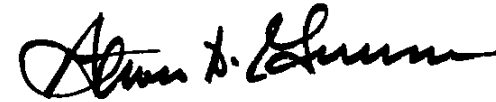
**Lewis Roca**  
**ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE**

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2016, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing **PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME** to be electronically served to all parties of record via this Court's electronic filing system to all parties listed on the E-Service Master List.

/s/ Dana Provost

An employee of Lewis Roca Rothgerber Christie LLP



CLERK OF THE COURT

**OPP  
COHEN|JOHNSON|PARKER|EDWARDS**

H. STAN JOHNSON, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 00265

[sjohnson@cohenjohnson.com](mailto:sjohnson@cohenjohnson.com)

255 East Warm Springs Road, Suite 100

Las Vegas, Nevada 89119

Telephone: (702) 823-3500

Facsimile: (702) 823-3400

**QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN, LLP**

CHRISTOPHER TAYBACK, ESQ.

California Bar No. 145532, *pro hac vice*

[christayback@quinnemanuel.com](mailto:christayback@quinnemanuel.com)

MARSHALL M. SEARCY, ESQ.

California Bar No. 169269, *pro hac vice*

[marshallsearcy@quinnemanuel.com](mailto:marshallsearcy@quinnemanuel.com)

865 South Figueroa Street, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor

Los Angeles, CA 90017

Telephone: (213) 443-3000

Attorneys for Margaret Cotter,  
Ellen Cotter, Douglas McEachern, Guy Adams,  
Edward Kane, Judy Coddington, and Michael Wrotniak

**EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

JAMES J. COTTER, JR., derivatively on behalf of  
Reading International, Inc.;

Plaintiff,

v.

MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN COTTER, GUY  
ADAMS, EDWARD KANE, DOUGLAS  
McEACHERN, WILLIAM GOULD, JUDY  
CODDING, MICHAEL WROTNIAK, and DOES  
1 through 100, inclusive;

Defendants,

and

Case No.: A-15-719860-B

Dept. No.: XI

Case No.: P-14-082942-E

Dept. No.: XI

Related and Coordinated Cases

**BUSINESS COURT**

**MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN  
COTTER, GUY ADAMS, EDWARD  
KANE, DOUGLAS McEACHERN,  
JUDY CODDING, AND MICHAEL  
WROTNIAK'S OPPOSITION TO  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO  
RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY  
ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S  
MOTION TO RECONSIDER OR  
CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO  
COMPEL PRODUCTION OF  
DOCUMENTS AND  
COMMUNICATIONS RELATING**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a Nevada corporation;

Nominal Defendant.

T2 PARTNERS MANAGEMENT, LP, a Delaware limited partnership, doing business as KASE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, *et al.*;

Plaintiffs,

v.

MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN COTTER, GUY ADAMS, EDWARD KANE, DOUGLAS McEACHERN, WILLIAM GOULD, JUDY CODDING, MICHAEL WROTNIAK, CRAIG TOMPKINS, and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive;

Defendants,

and

READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a Nevada corporation;

Nominal Defendant.

**TO THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL**

Hearing Date: 12/22/2016  
Hearing Time: 8:30 a.m.



1 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

2 **I. INTRODUCTION**

3 Through its December 1 Order, the Court clarified the scope of its order on Plaintiff's  
4 motion to compel relating to supposed "advice of counsel" documents. Defendants were ordered  
5 to produce written legal opinions provided to Defendants Kane and Adams relating to the  
6 Estate's September 2015 exercise of an option to purchase 100,000 Class B shares (the  
7 "Option"), to the extent Messrs. Kane and Adams relied solely upon the advice of counsel in  
8 connection with their decision-making. Plaintiff, unhappy with this clarification, urges the Court  
9 to vastly broaden the scope of its order and compel Defendants to produce every privileged email  
10 communication sent or received by Messrs. Kane or Adams that relates to the purchase or sale of  
11 RDI stock, as well as numerous emails that have nothing to do with such purchase or sale.

12 The relief sought by Plaintiff through his Motion is improper for numerous reasons.  
13 Most fundamentally, the Motion is based on an inaccurate recitation of the operative facts. The  
14 Board's Compensation Committee relied on various documents and advice—including non-legal  
15 advice—in connection with evaluating and approving the Estate's request to exercise the Option  
16 using Class A stock as opposed to cash. While Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams sought legal counsel  
17 regarding whether the Option was an asset of the Estate, the actual decision the Compensation  
18 Committee was faced with—whether or not to approve a non-cash exercise—was informed by a  
19 number of factors. Moreover, Plaintiff mischaracterizes the relevant privilege logs in an effort to  
20 obtain discovery over a broad swath of clearly privileged communications. Plaintiff has  
21 unilaterally determined that any privilege log entry relating to the purchase or sale of stock is  
22 now discoverable, whether or not such entry has any connection to the relevant Option exercise  
23 and whether or not it was solely relied upon by Directors Adams and Kane. These myriad  
24 privilege log entries are not, and were never, part of the Court-ordered document production, and  
25 Plaintiff should not be permitted to distort a narrow ruling into a broad mandate to bypass the  
26 protections afforded by the attorney-client privilege.

27 Defendants respectfully request that Plaintiff's Motion be denied in its entirety.  
28

1 **II. ARGUMENT**

2 Plaintiff's Motion is based on either a misunderstanding or mischaracterization of the  
3 Compensation Committee's role, the testimony of Messrs. Kane and Adams, and the relevant  
4 evidence. To prevent any future misunderstanding of these facts, Defendants set forth the correct  
5 facts below. The *actual facts* relevant to the Compensation Committee's decision-making weigh  
6 against reconsideration and demonstrate why the Court's December 1 Order should not be  
7 disturbed.

8 **A. Plaintiff Based His Motion on a Mischaracterization of the Compensation**  
9 **Committee's Role and Process**

10 Plaintiff's Motion is premised on the notion that the Compensation Committee was  
11 tasked with deciding whether or not the Estate could exercise the 100,000 Share Option. In  
12 reality, that was not the Compensation Committee's role. The Compensation Committee, whose  
13 members included Defendants Kane and Adams, was merely tasked with determining whether  
14 the Estate could use Class A Common Stock (as opposed to cash) to pay the exercise price of the  
15 Option, pursuant to the terms of Reading's Stock Option Plan. The Stock Option Plan states that  
16 payment for an option can be made by "delivery by the optionee of shares of Common Stock  
17 already owned by the optionee for all or part of the Option price." See Ex. A attached hereto  
18 (1999 Stock Option Plan). The Estate, acting through Ellen and Margaret Cotter as the Co-  
19 Executors appointed by this Court, was the optionee. The Compensation Committee, in  
20 approving the Estate's request, acted consistently with the Company's policy and practice of  
21 repurchasing available Class A shares. The Compensation Committee did not, as Plaintiff  
22 contends, "authorize the exercise of the supposed 100,000 share option," which Plaintiff then  
23 contends was done for nefarious purposes. Mot. at 5. The Compensation Committee merely  
24 determined that the Option could be exercised using Class A shares; if the Estate had used cash,  
25 the matter would not have even come before the Compensation Committee.

26 Neither Mr. Kane nor Mr. Adams testified that they relied solely on the advice of counsel  
27 in connection with the Compensation Committee's determination to allow the use of Class A  
28 shares to pay the Option exercise price, and the evidence does not support such a conclusion. As

1 Plaintiff has emphasized, Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams did seek the advice of counsel to confirm  
2 their understanding that, from the point of view of the Company, the Option was an asset of the  
3 Estate (as opposed to the Trust or some other person or entity). Beyond such advice, and in  
4 connection with the Compensation Committee's ultimate decision—*i.e.*, whether the Option  
5 could be exercised using Class A stock as opposed to cash—Messrs. Kane and Adams consulted  
6 and relied on various resources. For example, Mr. Adams testified that he looked to the  
7 Company's past practices when evaluating the Estate's request: "We have in the past purchased  
8 stock from people within the company, including Cotters, and it's a practice that's not  
9 uncommon for us to use that practice." *See* Ex. B attached hereto (excerpts of Guy Adams  
10 deposition testimony) at 227:24-228:8. The relevant Board minutes show that the Compensation  
11 Committee "discussed the tax, accounting, and financial aspects of permitting the Estate to use  
12 Class A Stock to exercise the Options. The Committee notes Mr. Ghose's and Jorge Alvarez's  
13 advice to the Committee and determined to accept the same." *See* Exhibit C attached hereto  
14 (9/21/15 Compensation Committee Meeting Minutes) at 2. Mr. Ghose and Mr. Alvarez  
15 (Reading's CFO and Tax Director, respectively) provided non-legal advice to the Compensation  
16 Committee regarding the Option exercise. *See id.* The minutes also show that the Compensation  
17 Committee looked to the terms of the 1999 Stock Option Plan to determine whether the Estate  
18 could exercise the Option using Class A shares. *See id.* at 3. It is, therefore, inaccurate for  
19 Plaintiff to characterize advice received from counsel as the sole item that Messrs. Kane and  
20 Adams relied upon in exercising their duties as members of the Compensation Committee in  
21 connection with the Option exercise.

22 **B. Through His Motion, Plaintiff Seeks to Obtain Numerous Privileged**  
23 **Documents Unrelated to the September 2015 Option Exercise**

24 Plaintiff misleadingly describes entries on various privilege logs to support wide-ranging  
25 discovery into attorney-client privileged communications. As Plaintiff is well aware, the Board  
26 of Directors and the Compensation Committee evaluated numerous potential stock purchases,  
27 sales, and option exercises in 2015. Indeed, Plaintiff refers to many of these in his Second  
28 Amended Complaint. Plaintiff, for example, complains that since his termination the Board has

1 been “impairing his ability to exercise RDI options and to sell RDI stock in a manner consistent  
2 with historical practices.” SAC, ¶ 96. Yet Plaintiff, though his Motion, now takes the position  
3 that each and every privilege log entry that makes reference to Reading stock is ostensibly  
4 related to the September 2015 Option exercise, even though some of these entries go back as far  
5 as April 2015 (when Plaintiff was still CEO) or make no reference to stock options. *See, e.g.,*  
6 Ex. 2 to Plaintiff’s Motion (Kane Privilege Log), Entries 5 and 117. Indeed, many of the entries  
7 Plaintiff claims relate to the Option exercise have nothing to do with *any* purchase or sale of  
8 Reading stock and appear to simply be an attempt by Plaintiff to discover unrelated privileged  
9 communications.<sup>1</sup> In any event, Plaintiff’s baseless assertions are irrelevant; the only written  
10 piece of attorney advice Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams testified they relied on in connection with the  
11 Compensation Committee’s analysis was a single memorandum from Greenberg Traurig. *See*  
12 Exs. B (at 218-220) and D (at 96-105) attached hereto (excerpts of Adams and Kane deposition  
13 testimony). Plaintiff’s efforts to expand the Court’s ruling to apply to every communication that  
14 Plaintiff suspects may or may not relate to the September 2015 Option exercise is improper.

15 **C. Plaintiff’s Argument That Defendants Should Be Compelled to Produce**  
16 **Wide-Ranging Privileged Communications Was Considered and Rejected by**  
17 **the Court**

18 Plaintiff contends that the Court made a mistake in issuing its December 1 Order and that  
19 the Court actually intended to compel a broader production. Plaintiff is simply wrong. Counsel  
20 for Plaintiff argued this issue before the Court on October 27, and his position was explicitly  
21 rejected:

22 THE COURT: My ruling only relates to the legal opinion that Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams  
23 got from GT.

24 MR. KRUM: No, Your Honor. If you look, you referred—

25 THE COURT: Mr. Krum, don’t correct me.

---

26 <sup>1</sup> For example, Plaintiff claims that entry 194 of Adams’ privilege log “appear[s] to relate to the  
27 supposed 100,000 share option.” Mot. at 6 and n.2. The description for this entry is:  
28 “Communication to counsel in order to obtain legal advice regarding RDI officer termination.”  
*See* Ex. 3 to Plaintiff’s Mot. Plaintiff makes the same assertion about entry 202 on the Adams  
log, a “Communication with counsel in connection with rendering of legal advice related to  
potential derivative litigation.” *See* Ex. 3 to Plaintiff’s Mot.

1 MR. KRUM: I'm sorry.

2 THE COURT: And to the extent there are other communications related to that issue  
3 they're not necessarily precluded from production because I did not specifically address  
4 those. So what I'm trying to say is the work papers the Greenberg Traurig folks did are  
5 not part of what I've ordered produced, unless, of course, they were provided to Mr. Kane  
6 and Adams. You're now on a separate subject, which is the email communications by Mr.  
7 Tompkins; right?

8 MR. KRUM: Correct

9 THE COURT: That's a different issue.

10 MR. KRUM: Well, that's not how we read your order, so perhaps we'll have to look  
11 back at that.

12 THE COURT: Well, it's a different—it is a very different issue.

13 MR. KRUM: And I repeat nor is that how the motion was framed.

14 THE COURT: I understand how you framed the motions, Mr. Krum.

15 MR. KRUM: Okay.

16 THE COURT: So I'm not saying that Mr. Tompkins' memo may not have to be  
17 produced, but—

18 MR. KRUM: Right.

19 THE COURT: **I haven't granted that relief to anybody at this point related to that**  
20 **memo. I haven't ruled one way or the other. You guys need to have that discussion,**  
21 **because that was not part of the advice of counsel issue that I ruled on.**

22 Ex. E attached hereto (Transcript of October 27, 2016 Hearing) at 47:5-48:12. The Court did  
23 not, as Plaintiff urges, mistakenly narrow its ruling through the December 1 Order. Rather, the  
24 Court took the position it described to the parties at the October 27 hearing: its ruling was  
25 narrowly limited to the Greenberg Traurig memorandum provided to Messrs. Kane and Adams,  
26 and such memorandum was only to be produced to the extent it was solely relied upon by them.  
27 Other legal advice Messrs. Kane and Adams may have received was not part of the Court's  
28 ruling, and Plaintiff's latest attempt to expand that ruling should be rejected.

1 **III. CONCLUSION**

2 For the foregoing reasons, Defendants respectfully request that the Court enter an order  
3 denying Plaintiff's Motion.

4 Dated: December 18, 2016.

6 **COHEN|JOHNSON|PARKER|EDWARDS**

7  
8 By: /s/ H. Stan Johnson

9 H. STAN JOHNSON, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 00265  
sjohnson@cohenjohnson.com  
10 255 East Warm Springs Road, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89119  
11 Telephone: (702) 823-3500  
12 Facsimile: (702) 823-3400

13 **QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART &  
SULLIVAN, LLP**  
14 CHRISTOPHER TAYBACK, ESQ.  
California Bar No. 145532, *pro hac vice*  
15 christayback@quinnemanuel.com  
MARSHALL M. SEARCY, ESQ.  
16 California Bar No. 169269, *pro hac vice*  
marshallsearcy@quinnemanuel.com  
17 865 South Figueroa Street, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor  
18 Los Angeles, CA 90017  
19 Telephone: (213) 443-3000

20 *Attorneys for Defendants Margaret Cotter,  
Ellen Cotter, Douglas McEachern, Guy Adams,  
21 Edward Kane, Judy Coddington, and Michael  
Wrotniak*  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b)(2)(D) and E.D.C.R. 8.05, I hereby certify that on this day, I caused a true and correct copy of **MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN COTTER, GUY ADAMS, EDWARD KANE, DOUGLAS McEACHERN, JUDY CODDING, AND MICHAEL WROTNIAK'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER AND/OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING IN PART RDI'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER OR CLARIFY ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL** to be served via the Court's Wiznet E-Filing system on all registered and active parties.

Dated: December 18, 2016

/s/ Sarah Gondek  
An employee of Cohen|Johnson|Parker|Edwards

# Exhibit A

# Exhibit A



1999 STOCK OPTION PLAN  
OF  
READING INTERNATIONAL, INC.,  
(as amended December 31, 2001)

1. PURPOSES OF THE PLAN

The purposes of the 1999 Stock Option Plan ("Plan") of Reading International, Inc., a Nevada corporation (the "Company"), are to:

(a) Encourage selected employees, directors and consultants to improve operations and increase profits of the Company;

(b) Encourage selected employees, directors and consultants to accept or continue employment or association with the Company or its Affiliates; and

(c) Increase the interest of selected employees, directors and consultants in the Company's welfare through participation in the growth in value of the common stock of the Company (the "Common Stock").

Options granted under this Plan ("Options") may be "incentive stock options" ("ISOs") intended to satisfy the requirements of Section 422 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the regulations thereunder (the "Code"), or "nonqualified options" ("NQOs").

2. ELIGIBLE PERSONS

Every person who at the date of grant of an Option is an employee of the Company or of any Affiliate (as defined below) of the Company is eligible to receive NQOs or ISOs under this Plan. Every person who at the date of grant is a consultant to, or non-employee director of, the Company or any Affiliate (as defined below) of the Company is eligible to receive NQOs under this Plan. The term "Affiliate" as used in this Plan means a parent or subsidiary corporation as defined in the applicable provisions (currently Sections 424(e) and (f), respectively) of the Code. The term "employee" includes an officer or director who is an employee of the Company. The term "consultant" includes persons employed by, or otherwise affiliated with, a consultant.

3. STOCK SUBJECT TO THIS PLAN; MAXIMUM NUMBER OF GRANTS

Subject to the provisions of Section 6.1.1 of this Plan, the total number of shares of stock which may be issued under Options granted pursuant to this Plan shall not exceed 1,350,000 shares of Common Stock. The shares covered by the portion of any grant under this Plan which expires, terminates or is cancelled unexercised shall become available again for grants under this Plan. Where the exercise price of an Option is paid by means of the optionee's surrender of previously owned shares of Common Stock or the Company's withholding of shares otherwise issuable upon exercise of the Option as permitted herein, only the net number of shares issued and which remain outstanding in connection with such

exercise shall be deemed "issued" and no longer available for issuance under this Plan. No eligible person shall be granted Options during any twelve-month period covering more than 100,000 shares.

#### 4. ADMINISTRATION

(a) This Plan shall be administered by the Board of Directors of the Company (the "Board") or by a committee (the "Committee") to which administration of this Plan, or of part of this Plan, is delegated by the Board (in either case, the "Administrator"). The Board shall appoint and remove members of the Committee in its discretion in accordance with applicable laws. If necessary in order to comply with Rule 16b-3 under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act"), and Section 162(m) of the Code, the Committee shall, in the Board's discretion, be comprised solely of "non-employee directors" within the meaning of said Rule 16b-3 and "outside directors" within the meaning of Section 162(m) of the Code. The foregoing notwithstanding, the Administrator may delegate nondiscretionary administrative duties to such employees of the Company as it deems proper and the Board, in its absolute discretion, may at any time and from time to time exercise any and all rights and duties of the Administrator under this Plan.

(b) Subject to the other provisions of this Plan, the Administrator shall have the authority, in its discretion: (i) to grant Options; (ii) to determine the fair market value of the Common Stock subject to Options; (iii) to determine the exercise price of Options granted; (iv) to determine the persons to whom, and the time or times at which, Options shall be granted, and the number of shares subject to each Option; (v) to construe and interpret the terms and provisions of this Plan and of any option agreement and all Options granted under this Plan; (vi) to prescribe, amend, and rescind rules and regulations relating to this Plan; (vii) to determine the terms and provisions of each Option granted (which need not be identical), including but not limited to, the time or times at which Options shall be exercisable; (viii) with the consent of the optionee, to modify or amend any Option; (ix) to reduce the exercise price of any Option; (x) to accelerate or defer (with the consent of the optionee) the exercise date of any Option; (xi) to authorize any person to execute on behalf of the Company any instrument evidencing the grant of an Option; and (xii) to make all other determinations deemed necessary or advisable for the administration of this Plan or any option agreement or Option. The Administrator may delegate nondiscretionary administrative duties to such employees of the Company as it deems proper.

(c) All questions of interpretation, implementation, and application of this Plan or any option agreement or Option shall be determined by the Administrator, which determination shall be final and binding on all persons.

#### 5. GRANTING OF OPTIONS; OPTION AGREEMENT

(a) No Options shall be granted under this Plan after 10 years from the date of adoption of this Plan by the Board.

(b) Each Option shall be evidenced by a written stock option agreement, in form satisfactory to the Administrator, executed by the Company and the person to whom such Option is granted. In the event of a conflict between the terms or conditions of an option agreement and the terms and conditions of this Plan, the terms and conditions of this Plan shall govern.

(c) The stock option agreement shall specify whether each Option it evidences is an NQO or an ISO, provided, however, all Options granted under this Plan to non-employee directors and consultants of the Company are intended to be NQOs.

(d) Subject to Section 6.3.3 with respect to ISOs, the Administrator may approve the grant of Options under this Plan to persons who are expected to become employees, directors or consultants of the Company, but are not employees, directors or consultants at the date of approval, and the date of approval shall be deemed to be the date of grant unless otherwise specified by the Administrator.

## 6. TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF OPTIONS

Each Option granted under this Plan shall be subject to the terms and conditions set forth in Section 6.1. NQOs shall be also subject to the terms and conditions set forth in Section 6.2, but not those set forth in Section 6.3. ISOs shall also be subject to the terms and conditions set forth in Section 6.3, but not those set forth in Section 6.2.

6.1 Terms and Conditions to Which All Options Are Subject. All Options granted under this Plan shall be subject to the following terms and conditions:

6.1.1 Changes in Capital Structure. Subject to Section 6.1.2, if the stock of the Company is changed by reason of a stock split, reverse stock split, stock dividend, recapitalization, combination or reclassification, or if the Company effects a spin-off of the Company's subsidiary, appropriate adjustments shall be made by the Board, in its sole discretion, in (a) the number and class of shares of stock subject to this Plan and each Option outstanding under this Plan, and (b) the exercise price of each outstanding Option; provided, however, that the Company shall not be required to issue fractional shares as a result of any such adjustments.

6.1.2 Corporate Transactions. In the event of a Corporate Transaction (as defined below), the Administrator shall notify each optionee at least 30 days prior thereto or as soon as may be practicable. To the extent not previously exercised, all Options shall terminate immediately prior to the consummation of such Corporate Transaction unless the Administrator determines otherwise in its sole discretion; provided, however, that the Administrator, in its sole discretion, may permit exercise of any Options prior to their termination, even if such Options would not otherwise have been exercisable. The Administrator may, in its sole discretion, provide that all outstanding Options shall be assumed or an equivalent option substituted by an applicable successor corporation or any Affiliate of the successor corporation in the event of a Corporate Transaction. A "Corporate Transaction" means a liquidation or dissolution of the Company, a merger or consolidation of the Company with or into another corporation or entity, a sale of all or substantially all of the assets of the Company, or a purchase of more than 50 percent of the outstanding capital stock of the Company in a single transaction or a series of related transactions by one person or more than one person acting in concert.

6.1.3 Time of Option Exercise. Subject to Section 5 and Section 6.3.4, an Option granted under this Plan shall be exercisable (a) immediately as of the effective date of the stock option agreement granting the Option, or (b) in accordance with a schedule or performance criteria as may be set by the Administrator and specified in the written stock option agreement relating to such Option. In any case, no Option shall be exercisable until a written stock option agreement in form satisfactory to the Company is executed by the Company and the optionee.

6.1.4 Option Grant Date. The date of grant of an Option under this Plan shall be the effective date of the stock option agreement granting the Option.

6.1.5 Nontransferability of Option Rights. Except with the express written approval of the Administrator which approval the Administrator is authorized to give only with respect to NQOs, no Option granted under this Plan shall be assignable or otherwise transferable by the optionee except by will or by the laws of descent and distribution. During the life of the optionee, an Option shall be exercisable only by the optionee.

6.1.6 Payment. Except as provided below, payment in full, in cash, shall be made for all stock purchased at the time written notice of exercise of an Option is given to the Company, and proceeds of any payment shall constitute general funds of the Company. The Administrator, in the exercise of its absolute discretion after considering any tax, accounting and financial consequences, may authorize any one or more of the following additional methods of payment:

(a) Acceptance of the optionee's full recourse promissory note for all or part of the Option price, payable on such terms and bearing such interest rate as determined by the Administrator (but in no event less than the minimum interest rate specified under the Code at which no additional interest or original issue discount would be imputed), which promissory note may be either secured or unsecured in such manner as the Administrator shall approve (including, without limitation, by a security interest in the shares of the Company);

(b) Subject to the discretion of the Administrator and the terms of the stock option agreement granting the Option, delivery by the optionee of shares of Common Stock already owned by the optionee for all or part of the Option price, provided the fair market value (determined as set forth in Section 6.1.9) of such shares of Common Stock is equal on the date of exercise to the Option price, or such portion thereof as the optionee is authorized to pay by delivery of such stock;

(c) Subject to the discretion of the Administrator, through the surrender of shares of Common Stock then issuable upon exercise of the Option, provided the fair market value (determined as set forth in Section 6.1.9) of such shares of Common Stock is equal on the date of exercise to the Option price, or such portion thereof as the optionee is authorized to pay by surrender of such stock; and

(d) By means of so-called cashless exercises as permitted under applicable rules and regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission and the Federal Reserve Board.

6.1.7 Withholding and Employment Taxes. In the case of an employee exercising an NQO, at the time of exercise and as a condition thereto, or at such other time as the amount of such obligation becomes determinable, the optionee shall remit to the Company in cash all applicable federal and state withholding and employment taxes. Such obligation to remit may be satisfied, if authorized by the Administrator in its sole discretion, after considering any tax, accounting and financial consequences, by the optionee's (i) delivery of a promissory note in the required amount on such terms as the Administrator deems appropriate, (ii) tendering to the Company previously owned shares of Common Stock or other securities of the Company with a fair market value equal to the required amount, or (iii) agreeing to have shares of Common Stock (with a fair market value equal to the required amount) which are acquired upon exercise of the Option withheld by the Company.



6.1.8 Other Provisions. Each Option granted under this Plan may contain such other terms, provisions, and conditions not inconsistent with this Plan as may be determined by the Administrator, and each ISO granted under this Plan shall include such provisions and conditions as are necessary to qualify the Option as an "incentive stock option" within the meaning of Section 422 of the Code.

6.1.9 Determination of Value. For purposes of this Plan, the fair market value of Common Stock or other securities of the Company shall be determined as follows:

(a) If the stock of the Company is listed on a securities exchange or is regularly quoted by a recognized securities dealer, and selling prices are reported, its fair market value shall be either, as determined by the Administrator, (i) the closing price of such stock on the date the value is to be determined, or (ii) the average closing price of such stock over such number of trading days (not to exceed ten (10) trading days) immediately preceding the date the value is to be determined, as determined by the Administrator, but if selling prices are not reported, its fair market value shall be the mean between the high bid and low asked prices for such stock on the date the value is to be determined (or if there are no quoted prices for the date of grant, then for the last preceding business day on which there were quoted prices).

(b) In the absence of an established market for the stock, the fair market value thereof shall be determined in good faith by the Administrator, with reference to the Company's net worth, prospective earning power, dividend-paying capacity, and other relevant factors, including the goodwill of the Company, the economic outlook in the Company's industry, the Company's position in the industry, the Company's management, and the values of stock of other corporations in the same or a similar line of business.

6.1.10 Option Term. Subject to Section 6.3.4, no Option shall be exercisable more than 10 years after the date of grant, or such lesser period of time as is set forth in the stock option agreement (the end of the maximum exercise period stated in the stock option agreement is referred to in this Plan as the "Expiration Date").

6.2 Terms and Conditions to Which Only NQOs Are Subject. Options granted under this Plan which are designated as NQOs shall be subject to the following terms and conditions:

6.2.1 Exercise Price. (a) The exercise price of an NQO shall be the amount determined by the Administrator as specified in the option agreement.

(a) To the extent required by applicable laws, rules and regulations, the exercise price of an NQO granted to any person who owns, directly or by attribution under the Code (currently Section 424(d)), stock possessing more than ten percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock of the Company or of any Affiliate (a "Ten Percent Stockholder") shall in no event be less than 110% of the fair market value (determined in accordance with Section 6.1.9) of the stock covered by the Option at the time the Option is granted.

6.2.2 Termination of Employment. Except as otherwise provided in the stock option agreement, if for any reason an optionee ceases to be employed by the Company or any of its Affiliates, Options that are NQOs held at the date of termination (to the extent then exercisable) may be exercised in whole or in part at any time within 90 days of the date of such termination or such longer

period as the Administrator may approve (but in no event after the Expiration Date). For purposes of this Section 6.2.2, "employment" includes service as a director or as a consultant. For purposes of this Section 6.2.2, an optionee's employment shall not be deemed to terminate by reason of sick leave, military leave or other leave of absence approved by the Administrator, if the period of any such leave does not exceed 90 days or, if longer, if the optionee's right to reemployment by the Company or any Affiliate is guaranteed either contractually or by statute.

6.3 Terms and Conditions to Which Only ISOs Are Subject. Options granted under this Plan which are designated as ISOs shall be subject to the following terms and conditions:

6.3.1 Exercise Price. (a) The exercise price of an ISO shall be not less than the fair market value (determined in accordance with Section 6.1.9) of the stock covered by the Option at the time the Option is granted.

(a) The exercise price of an ISO granted to any Ten Percent Stockholder shall in no event be less than 110% of the fair market value (determined in accordance with Section 6.1.9) of the stock covered by the Option at the time the Option is granted.

6.3.2 Disqualifying Dispositions. If stock acquired by exercise of an ISO granted pursuant to this Plan is disposed of in a "disqualifying disposition" within the meaning of Section 422 of the Code (a disposition within two years from the date of grant of the Option or within one year after the transfer of such stock on exercise of the Option), the holder of the stock immediately before the disposition shall promptly notify the Company in writing of the date and terms of the disposition and shall provide such other information regarding the Option as the Company may reasonably require.

6.3.3 Grant Date. If an ISO is granted in anticipation of employment as provided in Section 5(d), the Option shall be deemed granted, without further approval, on the date the grantee assumes the employment relationship forming the basis for such grant, and, in addition, satisfies all requirements of this Plan for Options granted on that date.

6.3.4 Term. Notwithstanding Section 6.1.10, no ISO granted to any Ten Percent Stockholder shall be exercisable more than five years after the date of grant.

6.3.5 Termination of Employment. Except as otherwise provided in the stock option agreement, if for any reason an optionee ceases to be employed by the Company or any of its Affiliates, Options that are ISOs held at the date of termination (to the extent then exercisable) may be exercised in whole or in part at any time within 90 days of the date of such termination or such longer period as the Administrator may approve (but in no event after the Expiration Date). For purposes of this Section 6.3.5, an optionee's employment shall not be deemed to terminate by reason of sick leave, military leave or other leave of absence approved by the Administrator, if the period of any such leave does not exceed 90 days or, if longer, if the optionee's right to reemployment by the Company or any Affiliate is guaranteed either contractually or by statute.

## 7. MANNER OF EXERCISE

(a) An optionee wishing to exercise an Option shall give written notice to the Company at its principal executive office, to the attention of the officer of the Company designated by the Administrator, accompanied by payment of the exercise price and withholding taxes as provided in

Sections 6.1.6 and 6.1.7. The date the Company receives written notice of an exercise hereunder accompanied by payment of the exercise price will be considered as the date such Option was exercised.

(b) Promptly after receipt of written notice of exercise of an Option and the payments called for by Section 7(a), the Company shall, without stock issue or transfer taxes to the optionee or other person entitled to exercise the Option, deliver to the optionee or such other person a certificate or certificates for the requisite number of shares of stock. An optionee or permitted transferee of the Option shall not have any privileges as a stockholder with respect to any shares of stock covered by the Option until the date of issuance (as evidenced by the appropriate entry on the books of the Company or a duly authorized transfer agent) of such shares.

8. EMPLOYMENT OR CONSULTING RELATIONSHIP

Nothing in this Plan or any Option granted hereunder shall interfere with or limit in any way the right of the Company or of any of its Affiliates to terminate any optionee's employment or consulting at any time, nor confer upon any optionee any right to continue in the employ of, or consult with, the Company or any of its Affiliates.

9. CONDITIONS UPON ISSUANCE OF SHARES

Shares of Common Stock shall not be issued pursuant to the exercise of an Option unless the exercise of such Option and the issuance and delivery of such shares pursuant thereto shall comply with all relevant provisions of law, including, without limitation, the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act").

10. NONEXCLUSIVITY OF THIS PLAN

The adoption of this Plan shall not be construed as creating any limitations on the power of the Company to adopt such other incentive arrangements as it may deem desirable, including, without limitation, the granting of stock options other than under this Plan.

11. MARKET STANDOFF

Each optionee, if so requested by the Company or any representative of the underwriters in connection with any registration of the offering of any securities of the Company under the Securities Act, shall not sell or otherwise transfer any shares of Common Stock acquired upon exercise of Options during the 180-day period following the effective date of a registration statement of the Company filed under the Securities Act; provided, however, that such restriction shall apply only to the first registration statement of the Company to become effective under the Securities Act after the date of adoption of this Plan which includes securities to be sold on behalf of the Company to the public in an underwritten public offering under the Securities Act. The Company may impose stop-transfer instructions with respect to securities subject to the foregoing restriction until the end of such 180-day period.

12. AMENDMENTS TO PLAN

The Board may at any time amend, alter, suspend or discontinue this Plan. Without the consent of an optionee, no amendment, alteration, suspension or discontinuance may adversely affect outstanding Options except to conform this Plan and ISOs granted under this Plan to the requirements of federal or other tax laws relating to incentive stock options. No amendment, alteration, suspension or discontinuance shall require stockholder approval unless (a) stockholder approval is required to preserve incentive stock option treatment for federal income tax purposes or (b) the Board otherwise concludes that stockholder approval is advisable.

13. EFFECTIVE DATE OF PLAN; TERMINATION

This Plan shall become effective upon adoption by the Board provided, however, that no Option shall be exercisable unless and until written consent of the stockholders of the Company, or approval of stockholders of the Company voting at a validly called stockholders' meeting, is obtained within twelve months after adoption by the Board. If any Options are so granted and stockholder approval shall not have been obtained within twelve months of the date of adoption of this Plan by the Board, such Options shall terminate retroactively as of the date they were granted. Options may be granted and exercised under this Plan only after there has been compliance with all applicable federal and state securities laws. This Plan (but not Options previously granted under this Plan) shall terminate within ten years from the date of its adoption by the Board.

C:\My Documents\Reading International, Inc\Stock Options\1999 Stock  
Option Plan as Amended December 31, 2001.doc



Exhibit B

Exhibit B

1 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
2 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
3  
4 JAMES J. COTTER, JR., )  
5 derivatively on behalf of )  
6 Reading International, Inc., )  
7 ) Case No.  
8 Plaintiff, ) A-15-719860-B  
9 )  
10 vs. )  
11 )  
12 MARGARET COTTER, ELLEN ) Case No.  
13 COTTER, GUY ADAMS, EDWARD ) P-14-082942-E  
14 KANE, DOUGLAS McEACHERN, )  
15 TIMOTHY STOREY, WILLIAM ) Related and  
16 GOULD, and DOES 1 through ) Coordinated Cases  
17 100, inclusive, )  
18 )  
19 Defendants, )  
20 and )  
21 )  
22 READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., )  
23 a Nevada corporation, )  
24 )  
25 Nominal Defendant. )

Complete caption, next page.

19 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF GUY ADAMS  
20 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
21 THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 2016  
22 VOLUME I

24 REPORTED BY: LORI RAYE, CSR NO. 7052  
25 JOB NUMBER: 305144

1 time is 4:59.

2 BY MR. KRUM:

3 Q. Mr. Adams, referring to your testimony a  
4 few minutes ago that you consulted with Greenberg  
5 Traurig, with whom did you speak or communicate?

6 A. I didn't speak to anyone. It was a  
7 written communication.

8 Q. From Greenberg Traurig?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. To you?

11 MR. TAYBACK: Vague as to the "you." You,  
12 Mr. Adams or --

13 MR. KRUM: Yeah, that's what I'm asking.

14 MR. TAYBACK: Okay.

15 THE WITNESS: No, it wasn't to me. I'm not --  
16 I don't -- at the top, I don't know who it was to.

17 BY MR. KRUM:

18 Q. How did you come to have it?

19 A. It was given to me by -- the counsel of  
20 the company gave it to me.

21 Q. Mr. Ellis or Mr. Tompkins?

22 A. I don't know -- one of them, yes, gave it  
23 to me.

24 Q. Okay. And what was the subject matter of  
25 this document?

1 MR. TAYBACK: General subject matter.

2 THE WITNESS: Ownership of the voting stock.

3 BY MR. KRUM:

4 Q. Was the subject matter of the memo -- did  
5 it address the subject of who had the right to vote  
6 certain stock at or in connection with the annual  
7 shareholders meeting?

8 MR. TAYBACK: I'm going to object to that  
9 question to the extent I think it's a little --

10 MR. KRUM: It's not what they said. It's a  
11 particular subject matter. It's different -- it  
12 may or may not be a different subject matter than  
13 what he just said. And he may know not know, but  
14 I'm entitled to the subject matter.

15 MR. TAYBACK: Could I just have the subject  
16 matter read back to me again.

17 MR. KRUM: Sure. Go ahead.

18 MR. TAYBACK: At some point it becomes so  
19 specific that it does become a disclosure. You  
20 know what -- the point I'm making, so I just want  
21 to make --

22 MR. KRUM: I understand.

23 (Record read as follows:

24 "Q. Was the subject matter of the  
25 memo -- did it address the subject of

1           who had the right to vote certain stock  
2           at or in connection with the annual  
3           shareholders meeting?")

4           MR. TAYBACK: I'll let you answer the question  
5           if you know.

6           THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if it specified  
7           that.

8           BY MR. KRUM:

9           Q.     Okay. But you relied on this particular  
10          Greenberg Traurig memo in connection with making  
11          the decision to vote as a member of the  
12          compensation committee to allow Ellen and Margaret  
13          Cotter, as executors, to exercise the supposed  
14          option to acquire 100,000 shares of Class B voting  
15          stock; is that right?

16          MR. TAYBACK: Objection to the extent that  
17          misstates his prior testimony.

18          You can answer.

19          THE WITNESS: Yes, in addition to Craig  
20          Tompkins and Bill Ellis.

21          BY MR. KRUM:

22          Q.     Now, to your knowledge, were -- are any  
23          of those lawyers -- did any of those lawyers  
24          possess any expertise in trust and estate matters?

25          MR. TAYBACK: Objection; lack of foundation.

1 A. No, I haven't heard that.

2 Q. You're aware that RDI Class A nonvoting  
3 stock is liquid, freely tradeable, there's a  
4 market?

5 A. Yes, yes.

6 Q. And what is your understanding with  
7 respect to the liquidity of RDI Class B voting  
8 stock?

9 A. Truthfully, I know it's less liquid. I  
10 don't know the amount.

11 Q. As someone whose career includes stocks  
12 and bonds, if I was listening earlier today, did it  
13 occur to you when Ellen gave the explanation you  
14 described for why she sought to acquire Class B  
15 voting stock with the Class A nonvoting stock, that  
16 all she needed to do was liquidate the Class A  
17 stock?

18 A. Did that occur to me?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. Yes, that's how she was going to pay for  
21 it.

22 Q. No, no. Let me try it again.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Did you ask yourself or did you wonder  
25 if, given the explanation that she gave that you

1 described, why it was that she wasn't simply  
2 selling into the market Class A nonvoting stock  
3 instead of using that liquid stock to purchase  
4 illiquid voting stock?

5 A. We have in the past purchased stock from  
6 people within the company, including Cotters, and  
7 it's a practice that's not uncommon for us to use  
8 that practice.

9 Q. Do you have any understanding as to why  
10 that's not what she did at the time?

11 MR. SWANIS: Objection; form.

12 THE WITNESS: Why she didn't sell the  
13 nonvoting stock in the marketplace and then pay for  
14 it?

15 MR. TAYBACK: Objection.

16 BY MR. KRUM:

17 Q. Do you have any understanding as to why  
18 she didn't simply sell the nonvoting stock, either  
19 in the marketplace or back to the company?

20 MR. TAYBACK: Objection; form and foundation.

21 THE WITNESS: No.

22 BY MR. KRUM:

23 Q. Do you understand that following the  
24 termination of Jim Cotter Junior as president and  
25 CEO, Ellen took the position that he was required

Exhibit C

Exhibit C





**Reading International, Inc.**  
**Minutes of the Compensation and Stock Option Committee of**  
**September 21, 2015**

A duly noticed meeting of the Compensation and Stock Options Committee (the "Committee") of Reading International, Inc. (the "Company") was called and, a quorum being present, convened by Chairperson Edward L. Kane. The meeting was attended by Chairperson Kane and by member Guy Adams, beginning at approximately 2:05 Pacific Time, at the Corporate Headquarters of Reading International, Inc. in Los Angeles, California. Also attending the meeting, at the invitation of the Committee, were Chairperson and Interim CEO Ellen Cotter, Craig Tompkins (who served as Recording Secretary) and Frank Reddick, Esq. Company Counsel. Member Tim Storey advised that he was unable to participate due to a scheduling conflict. Efforts were by made to contact Mr. Storey prior to and immediately following the commencement of the meeting to see if he might be able to participate. Mr. Storey advised that he might be able to participate "in an hour or so," but that no assurances could be given. Ms. Cotter asked the Committee if the meeting could be delayed an hour or so to accommodate Mr. Storey's schedule. Chairman Kane advised that his plane reservation out of LAX was for shortly after 4:00 p.m. Mr. Adams noted that Mr. Reddick was already present at the meeting, and stated his view that the meeting should proceed as scheduled. The members further noted that they had been trying without success for several days to find a gap in Mr. Storey's schedule that would permit a meeting at a time convenient to all members. Accordingly, the meeting continued.

Chairman Kane advised that there were two issues before the Committee: 1) the review of a request by Ms. Ellen Cotter and Ms. Margaret Cotter, as the Co-Executors of the Estate of James J. Cotter, Sr. (the "Estate"), that the Estate be authorized to use shares of the Company's Class A Common Stock (the "Class A Stock") held by the Estate to exercise the options (the "Options") held by the Estate to acquire 100,000 shares of the Company's Class B Common Stock granted on May 9, 2007 under the 1999 Stock Option Plan; and 2) to review a possible resolution ratifying the prior exercise by Ms. Ellen Cotter and Ms. Margaret Cotter of certain stock options and the approval by the Committee of the use by Ms. Ellen Cotter of Class A Common Stock to exercise her options, and the use by Ms. Margaret Cotter in two cases of the use of Class A Common Stock to exercise her options and in one case, to exercise through a net exercise.

The Committee next turned to the first item above.

Chairman Kane began by noting for the record that (a) he and Mr. Adams had earlier in the day conferred with Mark Ferrario, Esq. and Michael Bonner, Esq. of Greenberg Traurig regarding

certain legal aspects pertaining to the exercise of the Options, including whether the Committee could rely on the records of the Company in determining who was the owner of the Options, and Messrs Ferrario and Bonner reaffirmed their Firm's prior advice on this matter, (b) that Messrs Ferrario and Bonner had advised that they would be available to the Committee during the meeting, if any member of the Committee had any questions, so as to provide Mr. Storey with an opportunity to ask his questions directly to counsel, and (c) that as Mr. Storey was not attending the meeting, it was not necessary to involve Messrs. Ferrario or Bonner in the meeting. Mr. Kane further noted for the record that, based on his and Mr. Adams' conversation with Messrs. Ferrario and Bonner, it was his and Mr. Adams' understanding that (i) there was no pending petition by the Company before the Nevada Court, and (ii) the Company's petition had effectively been mooted when James J. Cotter, Jr. ("Mr. Cotter, Jr.") amended his complaint in the Nevada Estate Action to drop his claims that the Common Stock and Options held of record in the Estate were properly the property of a Trust formed by Mr. James J. Cotter, Sr. ("Mr. Cotter, Sr."). According to Mr. Ferrario, in so far as he was aware, there was no pending litigation in Nevada contesting title to the Options or the Class A Shares held in the name of Mr. James J. Cotter, and which had passed into the Estate. Mr. Ferrario noted that Mr. James J. Cotter Jr. in his email to Guy Adams, Ed Kane, Tim Storey, Ellen Cotter, William Gould, and Doug McEachern dated September 21, 2015, (the "James J. Cotter 9/21 Email") asserted no claim that the that the Options were not owned by the Estate or that the Estate could not exercise the Options for cash. Rather, the claims relate either to matters that are personal to him, or that are charged to the discretion of the Committee, when it considers the tax, accounting and financial aspects of the requested exercise for consideration other than cash and which would not be applicable to a cash exercise.

The Committee next discussed, and took the advice of Mr. Reddick, with respect to each of the various issues raised by Mr. Storey in his email addressed to Chairman Kane, Guy Adams, Ellen Cotter and Craig Tompkins received the morning of the meeting (the "Storey 9/21 Email") and/or in the James J. Cotter, Jr. 9/21 Email. The Committee concluded, consistent with such advice, that there was nothing in either Storey 9/21 Email or the James J. Cotter, Jr. 9/21 Email which would legally prohibit the Committee from exercising its discretion under the 1999 Stock Option Plan to permit the exercise of the Option through the delivery of Class A Common Stock held by the Estate.

Thereafter, and with the participation of Mr. Reddick, the Committee discussed the tax, accounting and financial aspects of permitting the Estate to use Class A Stock to exercise the Options. The Committee noted Mr. Ghose's and Jorge Alvarez's advice to the Committee and determined to accept the same.

Thereafter, on motion duly made by Mr. Adams and seconded by Mr. Kane, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Directors present at the Meeting: Be it resolved that:

(i) the Estate of James J. Cotter, Sr. (the "Estate"), acting through its Co-Executors, Ellen Cotter and Margaret Cotter, is hereby authorized to use shares of Class A Stock, of which it is the record owner, to pay the exercise price of the 100,000 shares of Class B Stock covered by that certain option granted on May 9, 2007 under the Company's 1999 Stock Option Plan, and (ii) that the fair market value of such Class A Stock shall be the closing price of such shares on September 17, 2015, and (iii) that the officers of the Company are hereby authorized and directed to take all actions in their determination necessary or convenient to effectuate the intentions of these resolutions, to issue the 100,000 Class B Shares to the Estate and to take in consideration of the issuance of such Class B Shares to the Estate that number of shares of Class A Stock, held of record by the Estate determined by reference to such fair market value.

The Committee next took up the ratification of the prior exercise by Ms. Ellen Cotter and Ms. Margaret Cotter of certain stock options and the approval by the Committee of the use by Ms. Ellen Cotter of Class A Common Stock to exercise her options, and the use by Ms. Margaret Cotter in two cases of the use of Class A Common Stock to exercise her options and in one case, to exercise through a net exercise.

After discussion, the following resolution unanimously adopted by the Committee.

**WHEREAS**, Margaret Cotter has exercised options to acquire 17,550 shares of Class B Voting Common Stock under options granted on September 15, 2010 through the use of Class A Common Stock to pay the exercise price, 17,550 shares of Class B Voting Common Stock under other options likewise granted on September 15, 2010 likewise through the use of Class A Common Stock to pay the exercise price, and 12,500 shares of Class A Non-Voting Common Stock under options granted on July 6, 2010 through the use of a net exercise;

**WHEREAS**, Ellen Cotter has exercised options to acquire 50,000 shares of Class B Voting Common Stock under options granted on May 9, 2007 through the use of Class A Common Stock to pay the exercise price;

Reading International, Inc.  
Minutes of Compensation and  
Stock Options Committee Meeting  
September 21, 2015  
Page 4

**WHEREAS**, the exercises have been previously approved by the Compensation and Stock Option Committee, as documented by various emails;

**WHEREAS**, the Compensation and Stock Option Committee believes it to be in the best interests of the Company for such prior approvals to be memorialized in a single resolution;

**NOW WHEREFORE**, it is hereby resolved that the exercise approvals with respect to the above stock option exercises were, in each case as applicable, at the prices and on the terms specified on Schedule A to these resolutions.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at approximately 2:55 p.m. Pacific Time.



---

Edward L. Kane, Chair

Exhibit D

Exhibit D

1 DISTRICT COURT

2 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

3

4 JAMES J. COTTER, JR., )  
individually and )  
5 derivatively on behalf of )  
Reading International, )  
6 Inc., )  
Plaintiff, ) Case No. A-15-719860-B  
7 vs. ) Coordinated with:  
8 MARGARET COTTER, et al., ) Case No. P-14-082942-E  
9 Defendants. )  
and )  
10 READING INTERNATIONAL, )  
11 INC., a Nevada )  
corporation, )  
12 Nominal Defendant )  
13 )  
14 )

15

16 DEPOSITION OF: EDWARD KANE

17 TAKEN ON: MAY 2, 2016

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 REPORTED BY:

25 PATRICIA L. HUBBARD, CSR #3400

1 MR. SEARCY: And again he's only asking  
2 for the date. Don't get into the substance of any  
3 legal advice.

4 THE WITNESS: No. That would have been  
5 in September of 2015.

6 BY MR. KRUM:

7 Q. To what use, if any, did you put the  
8 Greenberg Traurig memo or opinion?

9 A. To what use?

10 MR. SEARCY: Objection. Vague.

11 MR. FERRARIO: Can you -- hang on for  
12 just one second. I need to counsel --

13 (Off-the-record discussion.)

14 MR. KRUM: Gentlemen, it does not --  
15 indisputably does not call for the disclosure of  
16 privileged information. I have not asked --

17 MR. FERRARIO: It's the next question.

18 MR. KRUM: -- Mr. Kane what the  
19 substance was and I'm taking this at, as you can see  
20 it, nice small incremental steps so that he doesn't  
21 get ahead of us and speak to that.

22 MR. FERRARIO: We appreciate that. It's  
23 this question, though -- I don't want to say how he  
24 could answer it and not take the next step.

25 But if he goes -- he gives the wrong, I

1 think we have now gone into that. We've crossed the  
2 line.

3 I mean I think that you've done a fine  
4 job. I'm not -- I'm not in any way critiquing how  
5 you proceed --

6 MR. KRUM: Look, I wasn't asking to be  
7 credited or blamed. I just want to move the process  
8 forward.

9 So let's do this. Let's have the court  
10 reporter read the question for him.

11 I'm going to make sure -- and he's done  
12 a good job of allowing you to interpose objections  
13 if I ask another question that you think calls for  
14 privileged information.

15 So let's just do it the way we've been  
16 doing it one step at a time.

17 Can you read the question for him,  
18 please.

19 (Whereupon the question was read  
20 as follows:

21 "Question: To what use, if any,  
22 did you put the Greenberg Traurig  
23 memo or opinion?")

24 MR. SEARCY: I'll object as vague.

25 MR. FERRARIO: I'm going to object. I



1 think we're now starting to invade the  
2 attorney-client privilege. Because you're  
3 reading -- you're asking him did he read it?

4 MR. KRUM: I'm asking him to what use,  
5 if any, did he put it. Not what it said.

6 BY MR. KRUM:

7 Q. Mr. Kane, directing your attention to  
8 the Greenberg Traurig memo or opinion, to what use,  
9 if any, did you put that?

10 MR. FERRARIO: I'm going to object to  
11 that, because I do think this invades the  
12 attorney-client privilege.

13 MR. SEARCY: Join.

14 BY MR. KRUM:

15 Q. Go ahead, sir.

16 MR. FERRARIO: I don't --

17 BY MR. KRUM:

18 Q. Don't tell me about the substance. Just  
19 tell me, did you rely on it for any purpose?

20 MR. FERRARIO: That's where the problem  
21 comes, Mark.

22 MR. KRUM: Well, it might be a problem  
23 for you guys.

24 MR. FERRARIO: It's not a problem for  
25 me.

1 MR. KRUM: The answer --

2 MR. FERRARIO: It depends on what -- it  
3 depends on what position the company -- or that  
4 Mr. Kane wants to take. And that's -- that's what  
5 I'm -- that's where I think this is an issue at this  
6 point in time.

7 MR. KRUM: It's not an issue.

8 MR. FERRARIO: Yes, it is.

9 MR. KRUM: It may be, but --

10 MR. FERRARIO: I'll tell you what, we'll  
11 deal with it down the road. I'm going to tell him  
12 -- I'm going instruct him to not answer based upon  
13 --

14 MR. KRUM: On what basis?

15 MR. FERRARIO: -- the privilege. Just  
16 what I just said.

17 MR. KRUM: Okay. Can we mark this part  
18 of the transcript. We're going to come back to it  
19 presumably over the lunch break.

20 MR. FERRARIO: Yeah. And I'll visit  
21 this with Marshall over the break, but at this point  
22 in time we're going to assert the attorney-client  
23 privilege.

24 BY MR. KRUM:

25 Q. Mr. Kane, who provided the Greenberg

1     **Traurig document to you; that is, the opinion to**  
2     **which you have just referred?**

3                 MR. SEARCY: You can answer that  
4     question.

5                 THE WITNESS: I'm trying --

6                 MR. SEARCY: Again, don't get into the  
7     substance. Just --

8                 THE WITNESS: No. I understand. And my  
9     question is I don't know that I can answer his  
10    question in the sense that I may have received it  
11    directly from Greenberg.

12    BY MR. KRUM:

13                Q.    Did you ask them to provide it to you?

14                A.    I think I did, yes.

15                Q.    With whom did you communicate? Not what  
16    was communicated, just with whom did you  
17    communicate?

18                A.    I don't recall whether it was Mark or  
19    whether it was someone else in the firm that I  
20    communicate with.

21                Q.    Was it orally or in writing?

22                A.    I don't recall.

23                Q.    Was anyone else party or privy to that  
24    communication?

25                A.    I think Guy Adams was. That's -- he

1 would have been if I was, because it was a  
2 compensation committee question. And Tim Storey may  
3 well have been.

4 Q. And it is your best recollection --  
5 strike that.

6 Is it your best recollection as you sit  
7 here today, Mr. Kane, that the first time you had  
8 communications of the type you're describing now was  
9 in September of 2015?

10 MR. SEARCY: Objection. Vague and lacks  
11 foundation.

12 THE WITNESS: There may have been some  
13 communication with them earlier also.

14 BY MR. KRUM:

15 Q. Earlier being when? Either in time or  
16 relative to any other particular events that you  
17 recall?

18 A. It was a particular event having to do  
19 with the exercise of voting share options by  
20 Margaret and Ellen Cotter.

21 Q. And approximately when was that?

22 A. I don't recall. I think -- I don't  
23 recall.

24 Q. Do you recall it relative to any other  
25 developments or events?

1           A.    Well, there was a fight between Jimmy  
2   and his sisters, and I did not on behalf of the  
3   committee want to get in the middle of it.

4                So, I required -- I required an opinion  
5   of counsel.

6                I didn't care who won. It's just that  
7   we wanted to do the right thing, the committee did.

8           **Q.    The compensation committee?**

9           A.    Right.

10          **Q.    With respect to requests by Ellen and**  
11 **Margaret to exercise options?**

12          A.    That was one issue, yes.

13          **Q.    What were the other issues?**

14          A.    There was the issue of exercising the  
15   options that were granted to Jim Cotter, Sr.

16          **Q.    What was the issue there or what were**  
17 **the issues, as best you can recall?**

18          A.    Mr. Cotter, Jr., was saying those  
19   options belong to the trust, that they had been  
20   transferred to the living trust, and that they could  
21   not exercise that option on behalf of the estate.

22          **Q.    Did you ever come to a conclusion**  
23 **whether Ellen and Margaret Cotter could exercise the**  
24 **option you just referenced?**

25          A.    The one that was in Jim Cotter, Sr.'s

1 estate?

2 Q. Well, let's do this. Let's -- instead  
3 of not knowing if we're referring to the same one,  
4 let me back up and ask a couple questions.

5 Do you recall there came a time when  
6 Ellen and Margaret Cotter purporting to act as  
7 executives of the estate of Jim Cotter, Sr.,  
8 undertook to exercise a supposed option to acquire  
9 100,000 shares of class B voting stock?

10 A. Yes.

11 MR. SEARCY: Objection. Argumentative.

12 BY MR. KRUM:

13 Q. So I'm just going to call that the  
14 100,000 dollar -- excuse me. I'm going to call that  
15 the 100,000 share option. We can drop the word  
16 "suppose" so we have a handy short point of  
17 reference.

18 Does that work for you, Mr. Kane?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, did you ever -- what did you do to  
21 come to a conclusion -- strike that.

22 Did you ever come to a conclusion  
23 whether Ellen and Margaret Cotter as executors of  
24 the Estate of Jim Cotter, Sr., had the right to  
25 exercise the 100,000 share option?

1 A. The committee did.

2 Q. When did that occur?

3 A. I'm having difficulty, because there's  
4 two sets of options, their personal options and the  
5 estate and which came when, because there were both  
6 issues presented to the committee.

7 And I think -- I know there was some  
8 meeting in September of 2015, and I don't -- I think  
9 those were the Estate's options.

10 Q. By which you mean what we're going to  
11 call the 100,000 share option?

12 A. Yes, yes.

13 Q. Well, as to you personally, Mr. Kane,  
14 what did you do to reach a conclusion with respect  
15 to the question of whether Ellen and Margaret Cotter  
16 as executors of the estate of Jim Cotter, Sr., had  
17 the right to exercise the 100,000 share option?

18 A. I asked for a legal opinion.

19 Q. And I don't want to repeat everything  
20 you've already told me.

21 You're referring to the Greenberg  
22 Traurig opinion you discussed earlier?

23 A. I believe that's correct, yes.

24 Q. And you also mentioned Mr. Brockmeyer.

25 Did you seek his advise with respect to

1 the 100,000 share option?

2 A. I think -- I may be confused, but I  
3 think his advice had to do with -- I may have turned  
4 it around, but I think his advice had to do with  
5 their exercise of their own B options.

6 Q. Did you understand in September of 2015  
7 that Greenberg Traurig was counsel of record in this  
8 case, the derivative case for the company?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Did you ever hear or learn or were you  
11 ever told that Greenberg Traurig had previously  
12 provided an opinion, the subject matter of which was  
13 who had the right to vote what shares at the 2015  
14 annual shareholders meeting?

15 A. I can't recall.

16 Q. Do you recall ever hearing or learning  
17 or being told that that was an issue or a potential  
18 issue?

19 MR. SEARCY: Objection. Vague.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Repeat that,  
21 please.

22 BY MR. KRUM:

23 Q. Were you ever -- did you ever hear or  
24 learn or were you ever told that there was a  
25 question or were questions regarding who, if anyone,



Exhibit E

Exhibit E

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
\* \* \* \* \*

JAMES COTTER, JR.

Plaintiff

VS.

MARGARET COTTER, et al.

Defendants

• • • • •

CASE NO. A-719860  
A-735305  
P-082942

DEPT. NO. XI

# Transcript of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

HEARING ON MOTIONS

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2016

COURT RECORDER:

JILL HAWKINS  
District Court

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

FLORENCE HOYT  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

1 be done, it would be approximately the end of January. The  
2 best-case scenario I think is the Christmas-New Year holiday.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

4 Are there more documents than this one memo you've  
5 talked about?

6 MR. FERRARIO: There are documents on the directors  
7 privilege log I think is to what you're speaking; correct?

8 MR. KRUM: Correct.

9 MR. FERRARIO: And I thought that his motion was  
10 aimed at the memo that was prepared and I think given to Kane  
11 and Adams.

12 THE COURT: It was.

13 MR. FERRARIO: That's what I thought. I mean --

14 THE COURT: And I granted it.

15 MR. FERRARIO: As I'm sitting here, Your Honor, I  
16 don't know what's on the directors privilege log in terms of  
17 what may have gone back and forth. I know the memo of which  
18 he speaks. I actually think our office did it, quite frankly.  
19 That was what I was speaking to. I'm not conversant with  
20 these other --

21 MR. KRUM: The document to which Mr. Ferrario just  
22 referred is the document to which they referred in their  
23 proposed order. Your order obviously is different than their  
24 proposed order. Our motion was different than their proposed  
25 order. And, you know, the documents in the privilege log are

1 either responsive or they're not. They're either covered by  
2 the order or they're not. Candidly, as I understand the  
3 facts, including the GET memo to which Mr. Ferrario refers,  
4 that's not it, as I understand.

5 THE COURT: My ruling only relates to the legal  
6 opinion that Mr. Kane and Mr. Adams got from GET.

7 MR. KRUM: No, Your Honor. If you look, you  
8 referred --

9 THE COURT: Mr. Krum, don't correct me.

10 MR. KRUM: I'm sorry.

11 THE COURT: And to the extent there are other  
12 communications related to that issue they're not necessarily  
13 precluded from production because I did not specifically  
14 address those. So what I'm trying to say is the work papers  
15 the Greenberg Traurig folks did are not part of what I've  
16 ordered produced, unless, of course, they were provided to Mr.  
17 Kane and Adams. You're now on a separate subject, which is  
18 the email communications by Mr. Tompkins; right?

19 MR. KRUM: Correct.

20 THE COURT: That's a different issue.

21 MR. KRUM: Well, that's not how we read your order.  
22 so perhaps we'll have to look back at that.

23 THE COURT: Well, it's a different -- it is a very  
24 different issue.

25 MR. KRUM: And I repeat nor is that how the motion

1 was framed.

2 THE COURT: I understand how you framed the motions,  
3 Mr. Krum.

4 MR. KRUM: Okay.

5 THE COURT: So I'm not saying that Mr. Tompkins's  
6 memo may not have to be produced, but --

7 MR. KRUM: Right.

8 THE COURT: I haven't granted that relief to anybody  
9 at this point related to that memo. I haven't ruled one way  
10 or the other. You guys need to have that discussion, because  
11 that was not part of the advice of counsel issue that I ruled  
12 on.

13 MR. KRUM: We did not understand that, Your Honor.  
14 So we'll have to have another conversation.

15 MR. FERRARIO: We will.

16 MR. KRUM: And the discussions we just had about the  
17 timetable are now going to be more optimistic, I suspect. In  
18 other words, we're likely back before you on those issues.

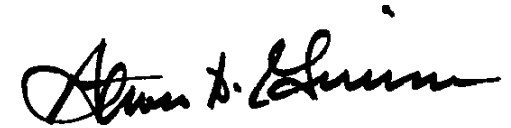
19 THE COURT: Maybe not. Maybe they'll produce them.

20 MR. FERRARIO: Judging from what you're telling us  
21 and who knows how long your capital case goes --

22 THE COURT: It's only got three more days.

23 MR. FERRARIO: Oh, that's all?

24 THE COURT: And then they decide whether I go to a  
25 penalty phase. So it's only a week or week and a half more.



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ANAC  
2 MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ.  
(NV Bar No. 1625)  
3 KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ.  
(NV Bar No. 7743)  
4 GREENBERG TRAUIG, LLP  
3773 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 400 North  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
5 Telephone: (702) 792-3773  
Facsimile: (702) 792-9002  
6 Email: [ferrariom@gtlaw.com](mailto:ferrariom@gtlaw.com)  
[hendricksk@gtlaw.com](mailto:hendricksk@gtlaw.com)

7 *Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*

8  
9 **DISTRICT COURT**

10 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

11 JAMES J. COTTER, JR., individually and  
12 derivatively on behalf of Reading  
International, Inc.,

13 Plaintiff,

14 v.

15 MARGARET COTTER, et al,

16 Defendants.

17 In the Matter of the Estate of

18 JAMES J. COTTER,

19 Deceased.

20 JAMES J. COTTER, JR.,

21 Plaintiff,

22 v.

23 READING INTERNATIONAL, INC., a  
24 Nevada corporation; DOES 1-100, and  
25 ROE ENTITIES, 1-100, inclusive,

26 Defendants.

**Case No. A-15-719860-B**  
Dept. No. XI

**Coordinated with:**

Case No. P 14-082942-E  
Dept. XI

Case No. A-16-735305-B  
Dept. XI

**READING INTERNATIONAL, INC.'S  
ANSWER TO PLAINTIFF'S SECOND  
AMENDED COMPLAINT**

**NOMINAL DEFENDANT'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFF'S**

**SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Nominal Defendant Reading International, Inc. ("Nominal Defendant" or "RDI") hereby sets forth the following Answer to the Second Amended Verified Complaint, filed by Plaintiff on September 2, 2016 ("Complaint"). Any allegation, averment, contention or statement in the Complaint not specifically and unequivocally admitted is denied. Nominal Defendant responds to each of the paragraphs of the Complaint as follows:

**RESPONSE TO "NATURE OF THE CASE"**

1. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 1 of the Complaint.
2. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 2 of the Complaint.
3. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 3 of the Complaint.
4. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 4 of the Complaint.
5. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 5 of the Complaint.
6. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 6 of the Complaint.
7. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 7 of the Complaint.
8. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 8 of the Complaint.
9. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 9 of the Complaint.
10. RDI admits that Ellen Cotter and Margaret Cotter acting in their capacity as the Co-Executors of the Estate of James J. Cotter, Sr. ("Estate") exercised on behalf of the Estate an option to acquire 100,000 shares of RDI Class B Voting Stock. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant, defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 10 in all other respect.
11. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant, defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 11 in all other respect.

1           12.     To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
2 defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant, defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
3 defendants. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 12 in all other respect.

4           13.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 13 of the Complaint.

5           14.     RDI admits Ellen Cotter was appointed CEO following the termination of James  
6 Cotter, Jr. as President and CEO, that RDI retained Korn Ferry to conduct a search for a  
7 permanent CEO and that Ellen Cotter was approved by RDI's board to be the company's  
8 permanent CEO. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
9 defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant, defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
10 defendants. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 14 in all other respect.

11          15.     RDI admits Margaret Cotter was appointed as an executive Vice President of RDI  
12 and has responsibilities for real estate development in New York. To the extent the allegations in  
13 this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant, defers  
14 to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations in  
15 paragraph 15 in all other respect.

16          16.     RDI admits it received an unsolicited expression of interest from a third party. To  
17 the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a  
18 nominal defendant, defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies  
19 the allegations in paragraph 16 in all other respect.

20          17.     RDI admits that, at all times relevant hereto, James Cotter, Jr. was and is a  
21 stockholder of RDI. RDI admits that James Cotter, Jr. has been a director of RDI. RDI admits  
22 that James Cotter, Jr. was appointed Vice Chairman of RDI's Board of Directors, then later  
23 President of RDI. RDI admits that James Cotter, Jr. was appointed CEO by RDI's Board of  
24 Directors after James Cotter, Sr. resigned from that position. RDI admits that James Cotter, Jr. is  
25 the son of the late James Cotter, Sr. and the brother of Ellen Cotter and Margaret Cotter. RDI  
26 admits that there is a dispute regarding stock held by the James J. Cotter Living Trust, dated



1 August 1, 2006. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 17 of the Complaint in all other  
2 respects.

3 18. RDI admits that Margaret Cotter is a director of RDI. RDI admits that Margaret  
4 Cotter is the owner and President of OBI, LLC, a company that, until recently, provided theater  
5 management services to live theaters indirectly owned by RDI through Liberty Theatres, LLC, of  
6 which Margaret Cotter is President. RDI admits that Margaret Cotter has been and is involved in  
7 development of real estate in New York owned directly or indirectly by RDI. RDI denies the  
8 allegations of paragraph 18 of the Complaint in all other respects.

9 19. RDI admits that Ellen Cotter is and at all times relevant hereto was a director of  
10 RDI and now serves as the CEO of RDI. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 19 of the  
11 Complaint in all other respects.

12 20. RDI admits that Edward Kane is an outside director of RDI. RDI admits that  
13 Edward Kane has been a director of RDI since approximately October 15, 2009. RDI admits that  
14 Edward Kane was a friend of James Cotter, Sr.. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 20 of  
15 the Complaint in all other respects.

16 21. RDI admits that Guy Adams is an outside director of RDI. RDI denies the  
17 allegations of paragraph 21 of the Complaint in all other respects.

18 22. RDI admits that Douglas McEachern is an outside director of RDI. RDI denies  
19 the allegations of paragraph 22 of the Complaint in all other respects.

20 23. RDI admits that William Gould is an outside director of RDI. RDI denies the  
21 allegations of paragraph 23 of the Complaint in all other respects.

22 24. RDI admits that Judy Coddling is an outside director of RDI. RDI denies the  
23 allegations of paragraph 24 of the Complaint in all other respects.

24 25. RDI admits that Michael Wrotniak is an outside director of RDI. RDI denies the  
25 allegations of paragraph 25 of the Complaint in all other respects.

1           26.     RDI admits it is a Nevada corporation. Defendants admit that RDI has two  
2 classes of stock—Class A stock and Class B stock. The other allegations of paragraph 25 of the  
3 Complaint are purportedly based on written documents, which speak for themselves. RDI denies  
4 the remaining allegations of paragraph 26 of the Complaint.

5           27.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 27 of the Complaint.

6                   **RESPONSE TO “ALLEGATIONS COMMON TO ALL CLAIMS”**

7  
8           28.     RDI admits that, since approximately 2000 and until he resigned as Chairman and  
9 CEO of RDI, James J. Cotter, Sr. was the CEO and Chairman of the Board of Directors of RDI.  
10 RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 28 of the Complaint in all other respects.

11           29.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 29 of the Complaint,

12           30.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 30 of the Complaint.

13           31.     RDI admits that James J. Cotter, Jr., attended management meetings in 2005, was  
14 appointed as Vice Chair of RDI’s board in 2007 and appointed as President of RDI in June 2013.  
15 RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 31 of the Complaint in all other respects.

16           32.     RDI admits James J. Cotter Sr. passed on September 13, 2014. The allegations in  
17 the trust and estate litigation speak for themselves. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 32 of  
18 the Complaint in all other respects.

19           33.     RDI admits that, as President and CEO of RDI, James Cotter, Jr. had  
20 disagreements with his sisters regarding RDI. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph  
21 relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers  
22 filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 33 of the  
23 Complaint in all other respects.

24           34.     RDI denies the allegation of paragraph 34 of the Complaint.



1           44.     RDI admits the price of RDI stock has varied over time. RDI denies the  
2     allegations in paragraph 44 in all other respects.

3           45.     The allegations of paragraph 45 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written  
4     documents which speak for themselves. RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to  
5     form a belief as to the truth of the allegations of paragraph 45 of the Complaint, and therefore  
6     denies them.

7           46.     RDI admits the price of RDI stock has varied over time. RDI is without  
8     knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations  
9     of paragraph 46 of the Complaint, and therefore denies them.

10          47.     RDI admits the price of RDI stock has varied over time. RDI is without  
11     knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations  
12     of paragraph 47 of the Complaint, and therefore denies them.

13          48.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 48 of the Complaint.

14          49.     RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 49 of the Complaint.

15          50.     RDI admits Tim Storey worked as an ombudsman with James Cotter Jr., RDI  
16     denies the allegations of paragraph 50 of the Complaint in all other respects.

17          51.     To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
18     defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
19     defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 51 of the Complaint in all other respects.

20          52.     To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the  
21     individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the  
22     individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 52 of the Complaint, in all other  
23     respects.

24          53.     RDI admits that discussions took place between Margaret Cotter and RDI  
25     regarding her retention as a full time employee of RDI. To the extent the allegations in this  
26     paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to

1 the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph  
2 53 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

3 54. RDI admits that the non-Cotter directors sought additional compensation for time  
4 expended on RDI matters. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of  
5 the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of  
6 the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 54 of the Complaint, in all  
7 other respects.

8 55. RDI admits that former director Storey resides in New Zealand and that Storey  
9 traveled between New Zealand and Los Angeles on RDI business. To the extent the allegations  
10 in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant  
11 defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of  
12 paragraph 55 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

13 56. RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth  
14 of the allegations of paragraph 56 of the Complaint, and therefore denies them.

15 57. The allegations of paragraph 57 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written  
16 documents, which speak for themselves. RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 57 of  
17 the Complaint.

18 58. RDI admits that the Stomp Producers gave a purported notice of termination of  
19 Stomp's lease at the Orpheum Theatre on or about April 23, 2015. To the extent the allegations in  
20 this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers  
21 to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of  
22 paragraph 58 of the Complaint in all other respects.

23 59. The allegations of paragraph 59 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written  
24 documents which speak for themselves. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to  
25 the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed  
26

1 on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 59 of the  
2 Complaint, in all other respects.

3 60. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 60 of the Complaint.

4 61. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the  
5 individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the  
6 individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 61 of the Complaint, in all other  
7 respects.

8 62. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the  
9 individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the  
10 individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 62 of the Complaint, in all other  
11 respects.

12 63. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 63 of the Complaint.

13 64. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the  
14 individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the  
15 individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 64 of the Complaint, in all other  
16 respects.

17 65. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 65 of the Complaint, and therefore denies  
18 them.

19 66. RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth  
20 of the allegations of paragraph 66 of the Complaint, and therefore denies them.

21 67. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the  
22 individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the  
23 individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 67 of the Complaint, in all other  
24 respects.

25 68. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 68 of the Complaint.

26 69. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 69 of the Complaint.

70. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 70 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

71. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 71 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

72. RDI admits that Ellen Cotter distributed an agenda for the May 21, 2015 RDI board meeting on or about May 19, 2015, and that the first action item on the agenda was entitled “Status of President and CEO.” RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 72 of the Complaint.

73. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 73 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

74. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 74 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

75. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 75 of the Complaint.

76. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 76 of the Complaint.

77. RDI admits that James Cotter, Jr. was not terminated at the May 21, 2015 board meeting. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 77 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

78. RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations of paragraph 78 of the Complaint, and therefore denies them.

3 || 80. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 80 of the Complaint.

81. The allegations of paragraph 81 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written documents, which speak for themselves. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 81 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

82. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 82 of the Complaint in all other respects.

83. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 83 of the Complaint in all other respects.

84. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to action taken in board meetings, the minutes of the meetings are the best evidence of the same. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 84 of the Complaint in all other respects.

85. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 85 of the Complaint in all other respects.

86. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 86 of the Complaint in all other respects.



87. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 87 of the Complaint in all other respects.

4            88.        RDI admits that the RDI Board meeting reconvened. To the extent the allegations  
5 in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant  
6 defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of  
7 paragraph 88 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

8            89.        RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth  
9 of the allegations of paragraph 89 of the Complaint, and therefore denies the same.

10           90.       RDI is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth  
11 of the allegations of paragraph 90 of the Complaint, and therefore denies the same.

91. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 91 of the Complaint in all other respects.

92. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 92 of the Complaint in all other respects.

18            93.        The allegations of paragraph 93 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written  
19 documents, which speak for themselves. RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 93  
20 of the Complaint.

94. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 94 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

25 || 95. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 95 of the Complaint.

26 || 96. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 96 of the Complaint.





1           122. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 122 of the Complaint.

2           123. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 123 of the Complaint.

3           124. RDI admits that Mary Cotter knows Judy Coddling. RDI denies the allegations of  
4 paragraph 124 of the Complaint in all other respects.

5           125. RDI admits that, on October 5, 2015, Judy Coddling was made a director of RDI.  
6 To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI  
7 as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI  
8 denies the allegations of paragraph 125 of the Complaint in all other respects.

9           126. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
10 defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
11 defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 126 of the Complaint in all other respects.

12           127. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 127 of the Complaint.

13           128. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 128 of the Complaint.

14           129. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
15 defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
16 defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 129 of the Complaint in all other respects.

17           130. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual  
18 defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual  
19 defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 130 of the Complaint in all other respects.

20           131. RDI admits Michael Wrotniak was nominated as a director of RDI. RDI denies  
21 the allegations of paragraph 131 of the Complaint in all other respects.

22           132. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 132 of the Complaint.

23           133. RDI admits Michael Wrotniak was nominated as a director of RDI. RDI denies  
24 the allegations of paragraph 133 of the Complaint in all other respects.

25           134. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 134 of the Complaint.

26

27

28

135. RDI admits is issued a Proxy Statement which is a written document, which speaks for itself. RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 135 of the Complaint.

136. RDI admits is issued a Proxy Statement which is a written document, which speaks for itself. RDI denies the remaining allegations of paragraph 136 of the Complaint.

137. RDI admits a Board meeting was held on June 30, 2015 and that a CEO Search Committee was formed. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 137 of the Complaint in all other respects.

138. RDI admits that Korn Ferry was selected as an outside search firm. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 138 of the Complaint in all other respects.

139. RDI admits Korn Ferry interviewed candidates for the position of CEO. Defendants deny the allegations of paragraph 139 of the Complaint. To the extent the allegations of paragraph 139 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written documents, such documents speak for themselves. RDI denies the remaining allegations in paragraph 139.

140. RDI admits Ellen Cotter resigned from the CEO Search Committee and decided to be a candidate for the positions of President and CEO of RDI. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 140 of the complaint in all other respects.

141. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 141 of the Complaint in all other respects.

142. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 142 of the Complaint in all other respects.

143. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 143 of the Complaint in all other respects.

144. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 144 of the Complaint in all other respects.

145. RDI admits the allegations of paragraph 145 of the Complaint.

146. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 146 of the Complaint in all other respects.

147. The allegations of paragraph 147 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written documents which speak for themselves. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 147 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

148. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 148 of the Complaint in all other respects.

149. RDI admits Margaret Cotter was appointed as an Executive Vice President of RDI and has real estate responsibilities in New York. RDI denies the allegations in paragraph 149 of the Complaint in all other respects.

150. RDI admits the allegations of paragraph 150 of the Complaint.

151. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 151 of the Complaint in all other respects.

153. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 153 of the Complaint in all other respects.

154. RDI admits it received an unsolicited expression of interest from a third party.  
RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 154 of the Complaint in all other respects.

155. The allegations of paragraph 155 of the Complaint are purportedly based on written documents which speak for themselves. To the extent the allegations in this paragraph relate to the actions of the individual defendants, RDI as a nominal defendant defers to the answers filed on behalf of the individual defendants. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 155 of the Complaint, in all other respects.

14           156. RDI admits the unsolicited expression of interest of was distributed to RDI Board  
15 Members and a meeting was held on June 2, 2016. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 156  
16 of the Complaint in all other respects.

17           157. RDI admits its Board of Directors reconvened on June 23, 2016 and that the  
18 majority of its Board agreed the price offered was not adequate. RDI denies the allegations of  
19 paragraph 157 of the Complaint in all other respects.

20 158. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 158 of the Complaint.

21 159. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 159 of the Complaint.

22 160. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 160 of the Complaint.

23 || 161. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 161 of the Complaint.

24 162. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 162 of the Complaint.

25 163. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 163 of the Complaint.

26 164. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 164 of the Complaint.

165. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 165 of the Complaint.

166. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 166 of the Complaint.

167. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 167 of the Complaint.

168. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 168 of the Complaint.

169. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 169 of the Complaint.

170. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 170 of the Complaint.

171. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 171 of the Complaint.

172. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 172 of the Complaint.

**RESPONSE TO “FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

**(For Breach of Fiduciary Duty – Against All Defendants)”**

173. RDI reasserts and incorporates its responses to paragraphs 1 through 173 of the Complaint.

174. The allegations of paragraph 174 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 174 of the Complaint are denied.

175. The allegations of paragraph 175 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 175 of the Complaint are denied.

176. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 176 of the Complaint.

177. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 177 of the Complaint.

178. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 178 of the Complaint.

179. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 179 of the Complaint.

**RESPONSE TO “SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

**(Breach of Fiduciary Duty – Against All Defendants)”**

180. RDI reasserts and incorporates its responses to paragraphs 1 through 180 of the Complaint.



181. The allegations of paragraph 181 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 181 of the Complaint are denied.

182. The allegations of paragraph 182 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 182 of the Complaint are denied.

183. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 183 of the Complaint.

184. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 184 of the Complaint.

185. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 185 of the Complaint.

186. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 186 of the Complaint.

**RESPONSE TO “SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

**(Breach of Fiduciary Duty – Against All Defendants)”**

187. RDI reasserts and incorporates its responses to paragraphs 1 through 187 of the Complaint.

188. The allegations of paragraph 188 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 188 of the Complaint are denied.

189. The allegations of paragraph 189 of the Complaint constitute conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is deemed required, the allegations of paragraph 189 of the Complaint are denied.

190. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 190 of the Complaint.

191. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 191 of the Complaint.

192. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 192 of the Complaint.

**RESPONSE TO “THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**

**(Aiding and Abetting Breach of Fiduciary Duty – Against MC and EC)”**

193. RDI reasserts and incorporates its responses to paragraphs 1 through 193 of the Complaint.

194. Nominal Defendant RDI is not a party to this cause of action and as such, no response is required. To the extent the Court deems a response necessary, RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 194 of the Complaint.

195. Nominal Defendant RDI is not a party to this cause of action and as such, no response is required. To the extent the Court deems a response necessary, RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 195 of the Complaint.

196. Nominal Defendant RDI is not a party to this cause of action and as such, no response is required. To the extent the Court deems a response necessary, RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 196 of the Complaint.

197. Nominal Defendant RDI is not a party to this cause of action and as such, no response is required. To the extent the Court deems a response necessary, RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 197 of the Complaint.

198. Nominal Defendant RDI is not a party to this cause of action and as such, no response is required. To the extent the Court deems a response necessary, RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 198 of the Complaint.

199. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 199 of the Complaint.

200. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 200 of the Complaint.

**Irreparable Harm**

201. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 201 of the Complaint.

202. RDI denies the allegations of paragraph 202 of the Complaint.

**RESPONSE TO “PRAYER FOR RELIEF”**

203. Responding to the unnumbered WHEREFORE paragraph following paragraph 203 of the Complaint, RDI admit that Plaintiff demands and prays for judgment as set forth therein, but denies that it caused or contributed to Plaintiff’s or RDI’s alleged injuries and further denies that Defendants are liable for damages or any other relief sought in the Complaint.

**AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

Subject to the responses above, RDI alleges and assert the following defenses in response to the allegations, undertaking the burden of proof only as to those defenses deemed affirmative defenses by law, regardless of how such defenses are denominated herein. In addition to the affirmative defenses described below, subject to their responses above, RDI specifically reserves all rights to allege additional affirmative defenses that become known through the course of discovery.

**1. FAILURE TO STATE A CLAIM**

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, for failure to state a claim.

**2. FAILURE TO MAKE DEMAND**

Plaintiff has failed to make a demand prior to filing the purported derivative suit.

**3. CORPORATE GOVERNANCE**

Plaintiff’s claims are barred because RDI has at all times acted, through its Board of Directors, in good faith consistent with corporate governance standards.

**4. IRREPAIRABLE HARM TO COMPANY**

Plaintiff’s claims are barred because RDI would be irreparably harmed by the relief Plaintiff seeks.

**5. STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS AND REPOSE**

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, by the applicable statutes of limitations and/or statutes of repose.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrine of unclean hands.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, by Plaintiff's spoliation of evidence and obstruction of justice.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrines of waiver, estoppel, and acquiescence because Plaintiff's acts, conduct, and/or omissions are inconsistent with his requests for relief.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, because any purportedly improper acts by RDI, if any, were ratified by Plaintiff and his agents, and/or because Plaintiff consented to the same.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, because to the extent any of the activities alleged in the Complaint actually occurred, those activities were not unlawful.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, because the actions complained of, if taken, were at all times reasonable, privileged, and justified.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action therein, is barred, in whole or in part, because, at all times material to the Complaint, RDI acted in good faith and with innocent intent.

Plaintiff is not entitled to injunctive relief because, among other things, he has not suffered irreparable harm, he has an adequate remedy at law, and injunctive relief is not supported by any purported cause of action alleged in the Complaint and is not warranted by the balance of the hardships and/or any other equitable factors.

Plaintiff is not entitled to damages of any kind or in any sum or amount whatsoever as a result of RDI's acts or omissions alleged in the Complaint because any damages sought are speculative, uncertain and not recoverable.

Plaintiff has failed to properly mitigate the damages, if any, he has sustained, and by virtue thereof, Plaintiff is barred, in whole or in part, from maintaining the causes of action asserted in the Complaint against RDI.

Plaintiff's recovery is barred, in whole or in part, based on principles of comparative fault, including Plaintiff's own comparative fault.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action alleged therein, is barred, in whole or part, by the doctrine of equitable estoppel.

The Complaint, and each purported cause of action alleged therein, is barred, in whole or part, by Nevada Revised Statute 78.138, which provides that a director or officer is not individually liable to the corporation or its stockholders or creditors for any damages as a result of any act or failure to act in his or her capacity as a director or officer unless it is proven that: (a) the director's or officer's act or failure to act constituted a breach of his or her fiduciary

1 duties as a director or officer; and (b) the breach of those duties involved intentional  
2 misconduct, fraud or a knowing violation of law.

3 **19. CONFLICT OF INTERST AND UNSUITABLITY TO SERVE AS**  
4 **REPRESENTATIVE**

5 The Complaint, and each purported cause of action alleged therein is barred, in whole or  
6 Part because Plaintiff has a conflict of interest and is unsuitable to serve as a derivative  
7 representative.

8 **WHEREFORE**, RDI requests that Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint be dismissed  
9 in its entirety with prejudice, that judgment be entered in favor of RDI, that RDI be awarded  
10 costs and, to the extent provided by law, attorney's fees, and any such other relief as the Court  
11 may deem proper.

12 DATED this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2016.

13 GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP

14 /s/ Kara B. Hendricks

15 MARK E. FERRARIO, ESQ. (NV Bar No. 1625)  
16 KARA B. HENDRICKS, ESQ. (NV Bar No. 7743)  
17 3773 Howard Hughes Parkway  
Suite 400 North  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169

18 *Counsel for Reading International, Inc.*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b)(2)(D) and E.D.C.R. 8.05, I certify that on this day, I caused a true and correct copy of the forgoing *Reading International, Inc.'s Answer to Second Amended Complaint* to be filed and served via the Court's Wiznet E-Filing system. The date and time of the electronic proof of service is in place of the date and place of deposit in the mail.

DATED this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2016.

/s/ Andrea Lee Rosehill

AN EMPLOYEE OF GREENBERG TRAURIG, LLP